Gc
929.2
F8275r
1792599

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Go

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00861 5855

840

FAMILY DATA RELATING TO

FOUTS, YOUNT, TAYLOR & HOOVERS

BY WILLIAM M REBER, LAFAYETTE, INDIANA

1944

FILMED AT 16x

840

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/familydatarelati00rese

1792599

John Fouts.

11/2/1770 3/31/1853 (88-5-27)
1. Michael Fouts
m. 1791 (1793)
Elizabeth Sinks
a sister to Susan

5/16/1794 1860
2. Mary Fouts
m. Isaac Mast

2/28/1796 8/21/1858
3. Henry Fouts
m. 11/2/1820 Miami Co. O.
2/8/1858 6/1/1893 Record
Elizabeth Yount
Daniel Yount preceded as a Mary Christ Yount and a dau. m Cornelius Robenna (Neighbors) Yount

3/8/1798
4. Daniel Fouts

4/23/1800 1876
5. Michael Fouts
m.
Mary Etter 3 sons 6 dau.

5/23/1802 1882
6. Susan Fouts
m. John Oldfather 11 ch.

6/13/1806
7. Eve Fouts 12/2/1886
m. 1st. 3/4/1824 Enos Yount
m. 2d. Solomon Yount
(See Wagoner Record)

10/12/1804
7. Elizabeth Foutz
m. Levi Berger

8. 4/24/1806 ?
8. Andrew Fouts

9. 6/25/1808
9. Jacob Fouts

11/6/1810 1892
11. Jesse Fouts
m.

12. Sarah Fouts ?

11/12/1813
13. Aaron Fouts

(b. 7/20/1773)
3/29/1792 11/12/1876
1. Elias Fouts
m. 1/5/1796 10/23/1864
Polly Shaffer 12 ch.

m. Martha Ann Hall

10/21/1815
2. Sarah Fouts
m. Albert Hale

7/6/1818
3. Elizabeth Fouts
m. Albert Hale (?)

6/16/1820 12/17/1894
4. Frederick Fouts

10/15/1821
5. Lewis Fouts
m. Elizabeth Conway

5/15/1823
6. Polly Fouts
m. Daniel Waltz

4/15/1828
7. Mahala Fouts
m. Solomon Waltz

3/26/1830
8. Louise Fouts
m. Charles Smith

2/5/1832
9. Lucinda Fouts
m. Asa Burkett

1/16/1834
10. Elias Fouts
m. Amanda Beechler
11 ch.

2/26/1837
11. Aaron Fouts
m. Sarah R. Kurtz

4/15/1840
12. Amanda Fouts
m. 12/6/1857
David McKillip

1. Michael Fouts
2. Millie Fouts
m. Joseph Evans Furnas
3. John Fouts 4 sons 3 dau.
4. Aaron Fouts
m. Rachel Martindale
See Wagoner Record of Isaac Martindale's family

John Fouts
m
8 ch.

1. Infant
2. Charles
3. Dr. J. M. Fouts, Richmond Ind.
4. William Fouts
5. Mary Fouts, lived Hagerstown Ind.
6. Ethel Fouts, Hagerstown Ind.
m. Lee D. Rath
7. Francis Allen Fouts
8. Irene Fouts
m. Evert Dexter

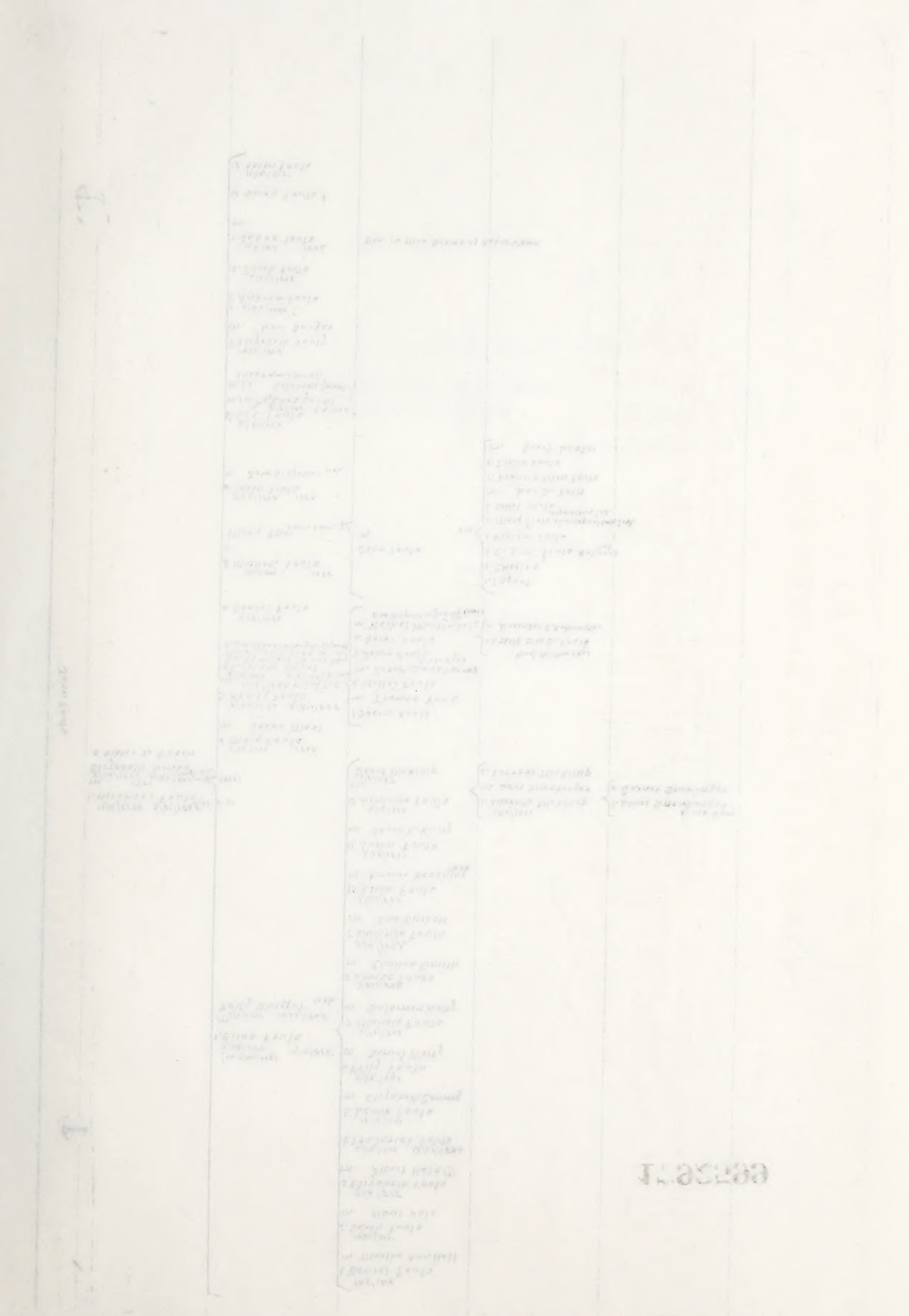
Dau. is Mrs. Brown of Hagerstown

11/30/1861
1. Alloretta McKillip
m. Levi Snowberger
2. Forrest McKillip

d. age 6 yrs
1. Ethel Snowberger
2. Garnet Snowberger

West Milton, Ohio
2nd child Ella B. Fouts
m. Alexander G. Eidermiller

Rec'd. 10-14-34



John 1771 2. Frederick Fouts
m.
Mrs. Susan (Sirks) Burkett b 6/24/1776
She m. 1st Solomon Byrkett who had a son by former marriage.
Susan Sink dau. of George and Rachel (Young) Sinks. Dau Rachel a sister of Jonas, Jacob, Andrew, John and D. Hoover.

1. 1/17/1797 Sarah Fouts
2. Polly Fouts 6/14/1799
3. Noah Fouts. 3/27/1801 - 3/3/1845
m. 1796 Eve Zeck
4. 11/7/1802 Elizabeth Fouts
5. John Fouts 2/11/1804 - 7/5/1806
6. George Fouts 2/16/1810
7. Susannah Fouts 11/12/1811
8. Frederick Fouts 12/22/1813
9. Eve Fouts
10. Catherine Fouts

b. at Milleville, Butler Co. O.
12/16/1826 m. 2/30/1847
Solomon Fouts
m. 3/7/1860 Margaret A. Bridge
Dau. of James Bridge
1872 purchased land on line Logansport-Burlington turnpike, Carrollton Twp.
Member Confederate Treasury

1. James Judson Fouts
2. Noah Fouts
3. Phineas Fouts or Finis Ewing.
4. Taylor Fouts
5. Laura J. Fouts.
m. John Nickard
6. Mary Eve Fouts
m. George Gard
7. Emma Fouts.
m. O. M. Jones
8. Alma Fouts.
m. John Albert McCoy
9. Clara Fouts
m. Dr. Edward Grace

Mrs. Brien's letter Aug. 13, 1932 — Henry Fouts in Miami Co., Ohio 1812 m. in N. Carolina Susannah Mast, daughter of John Mast a Revolutionary soldier.
West Branch Records show.— Henry Fouts d. 26 da. 12 mo. 1822, age 47 yrs. Susannah wife of Henry Fouts d. 11 da. 7 mo. 1880. age 55 yrs.
Will of Henry Fouts. Miami Co., Ohio. Dated Dec. 23, 1822. (Book and Page not furnished).
"Wife, Susannah Fouts. Eldest daughter Barbara Hoover, other daughters, Mary Wheelock, Rebecca Fouts, Matilda Fouts and Elizabeth Fouts. and only son John Fouts.
Executor.— Frederick Yount. Witnesses.— Henry Hoover, John Hoover.
Montgomery Co., Ohio.— Marriage Record Book — Solomon Hoover m. 7/5/1818, Barbara Fouts
Lyman Wheelock m. 4/10/1820, Mary Fouts. John Fouts m. 4/7/1836, Rosanna Waymire

Record furnished by Mrs. Weybright, Trotwood, Ohio; a granddaughter of Samuel Phouts. a bible record
Samuel Phouts (probably a brother of David Phouts, or Pfouts, born Buffalo Valley, Pa., 5/5/1776, died in Ohio 7/27/1845, age 67 yrs 2 mo. 12 da.. Children m. Rebecca Rainhart. b. 5/6/1786. d. ?

1. Hannah Phouts, b. 1/24/1805
2. Joseph " " 7/5/1807; d. 2/23/1807
3. Esther " " 12/10/1807; - 6/26/1871
4. Ann " " 2/4/1811, -
5. Jesse " " 6/16/1813, - 10/30/1843
6. Reuben " " 6/25/1815; - 5/21/1881
7. Lydia Phouts, b. 10/15/1817. d. 8/30/1867
8. Lewis R. " " 10/6/1819
9. Mary " " 3/4/1821. d. 6/13/1851
10. Samuel " " 5/15/1824.
11. William " " 6/23/1826
12. Susanna " " 10/12/1827. d. 8/5/1846
13. Amos " " 8/14/1829

Probably Samuel Phouts was a son of John Fouts and belongs to this same line diagramed here. The family around Trotwood are Dunkards.
Burket's letter 1/1/1932 states Samuel's father was Jacob who had 6 sons - John, (lived in Md.), Samuel (Sr.), Peter (of Ohio), Jacob (of Pa.), Joseph (of Ohio & Ind.) and a dau. Mrs. Priser (Monty. Co. O.) - All Dunkards.

1. Mary Ellen Taylor
lived and died Tulsa, Okla. Buried Farmers Institute, Tipp. Co. Ind.
2. Quincey B. Taylor
m.

5/24/1847 Bible record 11/7/1875 Civil record
1. Sylvester Taylor
m. 5/21/1871. Bible record
Nancy E. Baugh
Sister of Melissa Jane Baugh
Dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Polly) Baugh. Mary Polly's mother was Hannah Hawkins, dau. Levi Hawkins

3. Nellie Taylor
m.
Jacob Raub. Divorced 2d h.

Monticello, Ind
1. Charlene Raub
m.
Dr. John Carney

2. Elizabeth Raub
m. Howard Williams

2. John Taylor
2/18/1845 6/20/1872
3. Mary E. Taylor
m. Milton Hawkins 1st h.

5/22/1871 5/21/1872. bu. Hickory Grove
1. Anna A. Hawkins
1. ~~Charles Travis~~ Hawkins

Son of Thomas and Jane (McDill) Hawkins, and grandson of Joseph Hawkins who erected the original mill at site of Bayle's Mill on Wea Creek.
He remarried two or three times

They lived near Taylor Station

4/17/1847 12/11/1876
1. Eleanor Stidham
m. 12/24/1846
6/27/1818 12/6/1854 26-5-27
William Taylor
Son of William and Florence (Graham) Taylor

12/30/1875 12/23/1927
1. William C. Taylor
m. 5/26/1906
Mabel Laughty

6/17/1877 8/7/1877
2. Infant son

10/3/1878 2/12/1887
3. Frank McRoy Taylor

8/16/1880 8/16/1933
4. Walter Thomas Taylor
m. 10/16/1907
Jennie Shultz

Bu. 2/16/1851 3/25/1913
4. Thomas J. Taylor
m. 11/25/1874
9/15/1854 1836
Deborah A. Timberlake
Dau. of J. W. & Rachel Timberlake – she was a native of Lafayette.

Bu. Tacoma, Washington. Feb/1878
5. Roger Timberlake Taylor
m. 10/25/1913
Susan Esther Heinze

1877 1881 4/27/1917
6. Chester Joyce Taylor

7/7/1881
7. Rachel Eleanor Taylor
m. 8/ /1917
Robert D. Morse

1882 Jackson, Mich 11/15/1956
8. Harold Bateman Taylor
m. 6/24/1925
Dorothy Virginia Hamett

Bu. Hickory Grove
4/29/1863 7/7/1910
5. Christopher C. Taylor
Unmarried

7/5/1856. d. young
6. William M. Taylor
Bu. Hickory Grove

According to bible record "Oldest son of Henry & Mariann (waymire) Yount

2/3/1778 N. C. d 1/31 Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
Daniel Yount
m.
Mary ?

When he died there were listed 6 boys, 1 girl as infants-under 21 years.
Census of Butler Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, 1820 shows him as father of 6 boys & 1 girl

Census of Tippecanoe Co., Ind. 1830 shows a Daniel and wife; also shows Henry and wife 30-40

Randolph Twp. Tipp. Co. Ind. lists 1830; Andrew Yount and wife: (carding mill of the Wea) Also, Daniel Yount and wife 20-30, no children. This is Benjamin, son of Andrew, and twin of Jonathan.

His residence was directly east, across the road, of the Bates graveyard.

The creek coursed N from the SE corner of his land and then turned abruptly W and bisected his 80 acres just N of its middle.

He lived at first in vicinity of Brookston, Indiana, but most of adult life on South Fork of Wild Cat Creek, in Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe County.

Bu. Dayton Cemetery.
Dates from stone record
(11/3/1800) 4/5/1879 78-5-4
Henry Yount
m. 1st ?
Mary Maat
m. 2nd 6/3/1835
Elizabeth Hodgdon 1 ch.

(Continued)

Died near overhead bridge SW of New Lafayette.

1. Rebecca Yount
m. John Lewis
Had children - All dead

Lived on home farm, the house being little more than a half mile S of West of App Grist mill, or little more than half mile N and W of Newcomer Church. Farm on both sides S Fork Wild Cat Creek.

(7/4/1820) 12/2/1862 42 y. 5 mo.
2. Austin Yount
m. 6/30/1844 (1836)
Mary Scott 12/6/1862
She d. 4 da. after he.
Both buried in Bates or Newcomer Cem'y.

(Continued)

1. Zerilda Lewis
m.
Columbus Newman

1. Allie Newman (named)
m.
Myers

1. Grace Myers
m.
Miller
Teacher in Purdue

West Lafayette

Has bible stored at nephew's, Robert E. of Colfax

7/10/1873
1. Roy Allen Yount
m. 6/17/1900
Mina Shull separated 2 ch.

4/31/1902 - Lived but 3 mo.
1. Frederick Yount

a. George Yount
Stillborn

Ladoga, Ind. Barber
1. Hiram Vaile
m. Ryker no ch.
Williamsport, Indiana

E of Mulberry
2. George Vaile
m. ! ! 2 ch.
Flint, Mich.

A. Cora Belle Yount
m. 1st
Charles Vaile 2 ch
m. 2.
Chance McManama 3 ch.

1-1. Perry McManama
Mulberry, Ind.

1-2. Valthe McManama
m. George Leonard 2 ch.

1-3. Perry McManama

3/22/1846 4/13/1917
2. George Washington Yount
m. 1/24/1865. Record. Clinton Co
Annette Rinehart
Annetta

Thorntown, Ind.
3. Jay (Jim) Yount
m.
Rachel Gauntz 3 ch

1. George Yount, single
Darlington, Ind.
2. Verne Yount
m. Mildred Gray
2 of Colfax - Hoge Bible
3. Robert Yount
m.

2 mi. N of Lebanon, Ind.
4. Maye Yount
m.
Albert Meek 3 ch.

1. Jewel Meek, single
2. Roy A. Meek. Painter
m. ! ?
3. Helen Louise Meek

5. George Benjamin Yount
m. Dove Spurgeon no ch.

12/11/1847 8/26/1869
2. Elizabeth Rebecca Yount

(Continued)

1/26/1850 12/27/1915
3. Henry Yount
m. Ohio. 3/27/1886
May Lillian Bell 6 ch.

3/31/1876 Proctor, Minn
1. Austin James Yount
m. 12/23/1903
Ethe Pearl Stark 11 ch.

8676 N. Maplewood, Chicago
7/24/1906
1. Laura Frances Yount
m. Robert P. De Caprio
818 N. 23 Ave., Duluth, Minn.
11/11/1907
2. Allen Linza Yount
m. Ruth Alverhoy
5/26/1909
3. Thelma Katheran Yount
8/27/1912
4. Frank Yount
1/26/1914
5. Crouse Yount
1/2/1917
6. Mildred Yount
7/14/1918
7. Mabel Irene Yount
4/4/1920
8. William Carl Yount
8/19/1920
9. Warren Yount
Triplets
8/17/1922
10. Wayne Yount
8/17/1922
11. Winifred Yount

1/24/1877 2/27/1878
2. Laura Edna Yount

10/19/1879 8/27/1936
3. Allen Linza Yount
m. Grace ?

4/9/1880 7/1925
4. Claude William Yount

9/4/1882 Polo, Illinois
5. Ernest W. Yount

11/4/1888 Belle Plaine, Iowa.
6. Benjamin H. Yount

3/31/1863 8/4/1905
4. Mary Josephine Yount
m. John McAdams

10/10/1864 - Living (1937)
5. William Crouse Yount
m. 3/ /1889
Margaret Rodenberger
(Continued)

N. Jackson St., Frankfort, Ind.
1. Mabel Imogene Yount
m.
Harry L. Faust

(Continued)

(Continued)
Daniel Yount
m.
Mary ?

(Continued)
Henry Yount
m. 1st ?
m. 2d. Elijabeth Rodgers

(Continued)
2. Austin Yount
7/21/1820 12/3/1886
m. 4/10/1844 Mary Stell 10th 10/4/1902

(Continued)
4. William Crouse Yount
10/10/1833
m. Margaret Rodenberger

R.R. Clarks Hill, Ind
6 8 1857
2. Ada Martha Yount
m. Haven S. Davis
1883 Agnes St., Memphis, Tenn 1901
3. Clarence Richard Yount
m. Viola Anderson
83 William St. Frankfort Ind.
5/14 1905
4. Otis Anita Yount
m. Raymond Rohrabaugh

1. Margaret Melvina Davis
2. Richard Haven Davis
3. William Dean Davis
4. [illegible] Davis
5. [illegible] Davis
6. [illegible] Davis
1. ?
11/3/1921
1. Raymond Rohrabaugh
12/3/1933
2. Tom Rohrabaugh

Indianapolis
7/11/1877
1. Alea Mary Durham
m.
Will Rogers
seperated
1 ch
9/9/1899
1. Ralph Durham (Rogers)
(mother had him use her maiden name).

9/9/1880 Indianapolis
2. Maude E. Durham
m. Smith Cox
No ch.

R.R.6 Lafayette, Ind 4/14/1883 Boone Co. Ind
3. Attie (J) Durham
m. Mannow A. Debong
No ch.
her mother lives with her

4/20/1885 4/11/1892
4. Lucile Durham
Near Mechanicsburg, Ind.

7/28/1887
5. Lorenzo Dow Durham
m. Miss Lila ?

6/7/1838
6. Flora Jane Yount
m. 8/7/1876. Bronco. Ind.
John E. Durham.

Twins
7/28/1887 d. at Mills Asheville, N.C.
6. Infant

4/2/1880 Indianapolis
7. Dora Durham
m.
Clyde Papal
Ash.

1. Beatrice Papal
South Bend Ind.
4. Theodore Papal
m. ? ?
2. Dorothy Papal
4. Helen Louise Papal

6/28/1893 Lived Indianapolis 1/4/1936
8. Abbie Durham
m. William Gray
No ch.
1216 Sycamore St. Kokomo

7/21/1896
9. Paul Harold Durham
m. Margaret (Peggy) McClure.
Vice Pres. and General Manager Shell Gasoline Co., Kokomo, Ind
of Vincennes
No ch.

Mariann Waymire m. ___ in North Carolina, Henry Yount

"Oldest Son" according to bible record
1. Daniel Yount 2/2/1778 (1783) 1853 Tippecanoe Co. Ind
m.
Mary ?
When he died there were listed 6 boys 1 girl as infants under 4 yrs.
Census of Butler Twp., Monty Co. Ohio 1820 shows him as father of 5 boys 2 girls.

Census of Tippecanoe Co. Ind. 1830 shows a Daniel and wife; also, shows Henry and wife.

Randolph Twp. 1850 lists Andrew Yount and wife, (carding mill of the West) also: Daniel Yount and wife, 20-30, no children (This is Dan Yount, son of Andrew, and later of Yountsville)

His residence was directly across east of the Bates cemetery.

The creek coursed N from the SE corner of his land and then abruptly turned W and bisected his 80 Acres just north of its middle. Lived at early day in vicinity Brookston, Ind., but most of adult life on South Fork Wild Cat Creek, Shessfield Twp., Tippecanoe County.

Dates from grave record in Dayton Ind. Cemetery
11/3/1788 - 4/3/1873
Henry Yount M.D.
m. 1st ! ?
Mary Mast
m. 2d 5/3/1835
Elizabeth Hodgdon 1ch

Lived on home farm the house being a little more than a half mile S of West of App Mill or little more than a half mile N. and W of Newcomer Church. Farm on both sides of S. Fork Wild Cat Creek.
Bu. in Newcomer or Bates Cemetery.

Died near overhead bridge SW of West Lafayette
1. Rebecca Yount.
m. John Lewis
Had children All Dead

2. (7/2/1820) 12/2/1862 age 42 yrs.
Austin Yount
m. 6/20/1844 (2d 6/6/1852 no ?)
Mary Scott 1826

1. Zerilda Lewis
m. Columbus Newman
2. Florence Lewis
m. Brey Zehr

3. Nathan Lewis
4. George Lewis

Her parents dying when she was 4 yrs. She was raised by James Wiley who lived on the county line east of Newcomer Church.

Died a week apart
R.R.5: Lafayette, Ind
RFD of Dayton - Haggerty Lane Box

✓ 6/17/1838
6. Flora Jane Yount
m. 8/17/1876, Boone Co. Ind
John E. Durham
Born NE of Clarks Hill
Bu. NE of Clarks Hill
Son of Dennis and Sarah (Lovelace) Durham
and brother of Curtis Durham

✓ 2/22/1846 4/13/1915
3. George Washington Yount
m. 11/24/1869.
Annette Rinehart

2. Elizabeth Rebecca Yount 12/11/1847 5/26/1845
✓ 1/26/1850 12/29/1916
3. Henry Yount
m. Mae Hoover 3/27/1856
✓ 3/31/1883 8/2/1906
4. Mary Josephine Yount
m. John McAdams

266 W. Washington St., Frankfort, Ind
✓ 10/10/1856
5. William Crouse Yount
m.
Margaret Rodenberger

West Lafayette.
1. Allie Newman Yount
m. Myers

Has bible, stored at nephews, Robert, E of Colfax
R.F.D. 1, Darlington, Ind
7/18/1900
1. Roy Allen Yount
m. 6/17/1900
Mina Shull Separated 2 ch.

E of Mulberry Ind
2. Cora Belle Yount
m. 1st.
Charles Vaile 2 ch.
m. 2d.
Chance Mamanama 3 ch

Thorntown, Ind
3. Zay (Jim) Yount
m
Rachal Gauntz 2 ch.

2 mi. N of Lebanon, Ind
4. Maye Yount
m.
Albert Meek 2 ch

5. George Benjamin Yount
m. Dove Spurgeon 1 ch

R.R.1, Clarks Hill, Ind.
1877
2. Ada Martha Yount
m. Haven S. Davis
1003 Ayres St., Memphis Tenn.
1501
3. Clarence Richard Yount
m. Viola Anderson
93 William St. Frankfort Ind
1507
4. Doris Anita Yount
m. Raymond Rorabaugh

R.R.1, Jackson St. Frankfort, Ind
1878
1. Mabel Imogene Yount
m.
Harry L. Faust Machinist
R.R.1, Clarks Hill, Ind.
1877

7/4/1877 Indianapolis
1. Alta Mary Durham
m.
Will Rogers Separated 1ch
5/9/1870 Indianapolis
2. Maude E. Durham
m. Smith Cox 1 ch.
R.R.6, Lafayette, Ind.
2/24/1873 Boone Co. Ind
3. Annie (L) Durham
m. Mannew A. Delong
Her mother lives with her

2/25/1875 4/11/1952
4. Luola Durham
Navy Mechanicsburg, Ind
7/29/1877
5. Lorraine Dow Durham
m. Mrs Lile
7/28/1877 4 months after birth.
6. Infant

4/2/1879 Indianapolis
7. Dora Durham
m.
Clyde Papel 4 ch

Lived Indianapolis
6/26/1883 1/4/1886
8. Abbie Durham
m. William Gray 1 ch

(Continued)

5/22/1906
1. Ralph Durham (Rogers)
(mother had him use her maiden name).

1. Beatrice Papel
South Bend, Ind
2. Theodora Papel
m. ? ?
3. Dorothy Papel
4. Helen Louise Papel

West Lafayette
1. Grace Myers
m. Miller
He teaches in Purdue

1/31/1902 Lived but 3 mo.
1. Frederick Yount
Stillborn
2. George Yount

Lodoga, Ind. Barber
1. Hiram Vaile
m. Ryker Roch.
Williamsport, Ind
2. George Vaile
m. ? ? Was ch.
Hint. Mich
1-2 Perry McManama
Mulberry Ind
2-4. Veltha McManama
m. George Leonard 2 ch
3-5: Perry McManama

1. George Yount single
Darlington, Ind
2. Verne Yount
m. Mildred Gray
E of Colfax. - Boys bible.
3. Robert Yount
m.

1. Jewel Mock, single
2. Roy A. Mock Painter
m. ? ?
3. Helen Louise Mock

9/22/1906
1. Love Frances Yount
2. Allen Linza Yount
3. Thelma Katherine Yount
4. Frank Yount
5. Crouse Yount
6. Mildred Yount
7. Mary Yount
8. Lillian
9. Warren Yount
10. Wayne Yount
11. Winnegred Yount

Marianne Waymire m. Henry Yount

Henry Yount
m.1st
Mary Mast
m.2d.
Elizabeth Hodgen

1. Daniel Yount
m.
Mary ?

2. Austin Yount
m. 4/28/1844
Mary Scott

(Bu. Boyton Cemy. near gate)?

3. Bowen J. Yount
11/3/1831 – 5/14/1873
m. 2/21/1852 (Vermont 8/8/1832 – 1903)
Nancy Jane Williamson
Bu. Clarks Hill Cemetery
Dau. of John and Susan (Goodnough) Williamson

4. Zerelda (Relle) Yount
m.
Wilbert C. Masters
Grand Prairie

5. Caroline Yount
m.
William Doty
6 ch.

6. Flora Jane Yount
m.
John E. Durham.

7. Ella May Yount
5/7/1860 – 5/7/1877
[illegible] Iowa

8. Austin Yount
5/22/1862
m. 12/8/1881 Clinton Co. Rec
Arlemecia Wallace

Clarks Hill, Ind.
2. Joseph Calvin Yount
12/27/1860 – 12/27/1937
m. 6/23/1888
Mary A. Wilson
12/27/1871 – 12/2/1907
1 ch.
Dau. of Joseph C. and Mary A. ( ) Wilson

1. William Austin Yount
6/30/1847 Bu. Nebraska 1/27/1937
m. ? ?

Sheldon, Iowa
3. Oliver Perry Morton Yount
6/27/1850 – 10/20/1936
m.
Lulu? Stevens
6 ch.

Letter from Mrs. [illegible]
Sheldon, Iowa
July 24, 1946

1816 Sycamore St. Kokomo, Ind.
Vice Pres. and Gen'l Manager Shell Gas Co. Kokomo, Ind.
7/29/1896
1. Paul Harold Durham
m.
Margaret (Peggy) McClure
Noah
of Vincennes

Live in Calif.
4/10/1901
1. Mary Blanche Yount
m. 4/9/1920
Robert Lewis
1 ch.
4. Robert Lewis

1. Frank Yount
m.
2. Ed Yount. single
3. Harry Yount
m.
4. Leo Yount
m.
5. Lelah Yount
m

Des Moines, Iowa.
1. Harry Yount
m.
2. Claire Q. Yount
m.
3. Earl d. Yount
m.
4. Ward Yount
m.
5. Vela Yount
m.
6. Helen Yount
m. Wood
1. ! !
2 ch.

... I was born and reared as a full fledged Hoosier among the sticks and swamps, of old Indiana. Grandfather Yount was German of the Pennsylvania type?. He had a brother (cousin) Dan that owned a woolen mill on the banks of the Wa-ah on the Wabash River, in the pioneer days. His uncle brother Andrew had a woolen mill on the Wea; a cousin Dan had a woolen mill on Sugar Creek at Yountsville. Wm. Rev[illegible]. My people are all poor – financially ... none very bright, a few honest, and all lazy. All born Republicans, and none ever changed but one. Some of the older generations were periodically, fanatically, religious, but no doubt regained conciousness before checking out.

Grandfather's name was Henry ... Father's name was Bowen I. Both died 1873

I have some relatives, Younts and Platts near Champaign, Illinois. The country is full of them. We believe strongly in multiplying and replenishing the earth.

Yours very truly.
O. M. Yount

4. Joseph Lloyd Masters
2. Omer Masters
3. Lyla Masters

Drowned
1. Robert Doty
2. John Doty.
3. Warren Doty
4. Henry Doty
m. 2 girls

1. ?
m. Brown

4. Hamilton Yount
m.
Elizabeth Platt

Hamilton Yount

Lived on S. Fork of Wild Cat Creek, SE of Dayton
Farmer and stock buyer.
Bu. Dayton, Ind. Cemetery
1/8/1827 - 6/11/1901
4. Hamilton Yount
m. 12/15/1853, Elizabeth Platt
Dau. of William and
! (?) Platt
Her brother Jacob married
his sister Mary.
3-11-1832 - 2-5-1922
Elizabeth Platt
b. 12/9/1853-

Bu. Fair Haven
10/26/1852 - 3/30/1932 Mulberry
1. Sarah F. Yount
m. 12/5/1872 - Mulberry
Joseph Hackard

Lived Mattix Corner
Bu. Bonnell Cem. N of Frankfort
8/25/1861 - 8/23/1933
2. Curtis Jamin Yount
m. 10/10/1875
8/23/1861 - 7/7/1926
Ella Mattix
Ellen m.
Dau. Robert and Phoebe
(Cornelison) (Mattix) Mattix

Lived N of Frankfort
Bu. Farmers Chapel-Burnetts C.
6/10/1856 - 3/27/1936
2. Henry H. Yount
m. 7/27/1875
8/2/1856 - 5/10/1931
Phoebe Cornelison
Dau. of Edward and
Polly ( ) Cornelison

Lived West of Mattix
Corner.
1200 E. Washington St.
Frankfort, Ind.
11/24/1865
4. Emma Yount
m. 12/1/1881 - Hamilton Co.
Johnny Black
Taught school 40 yrs - 8 sch.
Son of Isaiah and
Mahala (Tohlman) Black
Taught 26 yrs. at
Mattix school

1. Ada Hackard
m.
Howard Hatchman
2. Wallace Hackard
Unmarried
3. Elwood Hackard
m.
4. Maude Hackard
m.
Dick Baker
Jefferson
5. Hamilton Hackard
m.
Mary
6. James Hackard
m.
Cartha Mattix
Frankport, Ind.
7. Ross Hackard
m
? ?
8. Benjamin Hackard
m.
Nellie d Mattix
Frankport, Ind.
9. Bessie Hackard
m
William Brown
10. Beulah Hackard
m
Thompson

Cripe,

12/18/1858
1. Omar Yount
m. 12/25/1912
Elizabeth Price
- 7/16/1916.
1. Robert Price Yount
2. Harold Wayne Yount
3. James Kenneth Yount

1. Nellie Yount
m.
Charles Cable
Mulberry, Ind.
1. Lloyd Cable
2. Stella Yount
m.
Bert Dunk
Indianapolis
1. Floyd Dunk

3. Eddie C. Yount
m
Edward
Almia Thieme
Smith
4. John Yount
m.
Elmwood
8/1/1901 Peru, Ind.
Pennsylvania
5. Ruby Yount
m.
Raymond Kahre, Boone Co.

11/26/1882 - 3/24/1942
1. Earnest A. Black
m. 4/20/1907
Jennie Dunk
She teaching in Jeffersonville
2nd

1805 E. Clinton St. Frankfort
10/15/1884
2. Bessie Elizabeth Black
m. 4/20/1904
2/16/1884
Malinda Ann Thomas Brittenberger
Dau. of Benjamin Franklin (Black) Rittenberger
Nicholasville, Ky.
4/23/1907
3. Floyd T. Black
m. 5/27/1910
7/15/1888
Nellie Blanche Shepherdson
Dau. of John L. and Rosa A.
(Lochlinan) Shepherdson
1/25/1910 - 6/21/1918
4. Marvin L. Black
5. Infant - at birth

OR of Rossville
1. Lucile Emma Black
m. Russell Stephenson
2. Donna Jean - b. 2/6/1931
3/27/1923
2. John William Black
m. Eula Gray
3. Margaret Black
Single, with mother

Henry Yount
m. 1st

m. 2d
Elizabeth Hodgens

Daniel Yount
m.
Mary ?

Henry Yount
m. 1st
?
m. 2d Elizabeth Hodgens 2ch

Anna Yount
m. 1st. Ewing.
m. 2d. James Geddis. Son of William and Rebecca (Waymire) Geddis. Prod. Branch
4 or 5 children

1. Omer Yount
m. 12/25/1912
Elizabeth Price
Brookston, Ind.
- 1. Robert Price Yount
- 2. Herbert Wayne Yount
- 3. James Kenneth Yount

2. Leo Yount
m. Iva Miller of Wolcott. 1ch.
- 1. Eugene Yount

3. Eva Adaline Yount
m. 3/7/1915
Samoa) Ray Van Camp
Son of Ed and Jennie (Raridon) Van Camp
- 1. Leo Ray Van Camp
- 2. Robert Lee Van Camp

4. Melvin B. Yount
m.
Ruth Garrett
Dau. of Arthur and Cora (Stinett) Garrett
Also an infant
- 1. Virginia Yount
- 2. Meredith Yount
- 3. Hubert Yount

5. Melvin B. Yount
m. 1st
Clara Cuppa
Sister of Frank Cuppa
Bu. at Brookston, Ind.
Dau. of Fred Cuppa
d April 1938

1. Sarah Yount.
Dairy (Director)
Detroit, Mich.
2. Florence Yount
m. Kelley
Detroit, Mich.
3. Charles Yount. Lives with sister Florence
m. ? ?
4. James Scott Yount. lives in Logansville
At home with mother

4. Hamilton Yount
m.
Elizabeth A Platt
Dau. of William and Sarah (Burba) Platt
Her brother Jacob married his sister Mary

6. Marvin Yount
m.
Bessie Scott 4ch
She living in Mulberry

7. Alonzo A Yount
unmarried

8. Florence Josephine Yount
m. Charles Ziegler
He remarried. Lives Logansville.

1. Bowen Platt
2. Rebecca Platt
3. Kinea (Kinney) Platt
Mulberry, Ind.
4. Agnes Platt
m. Wes Hedrick
5. Lizzie Platt
6. Ralla Platt
7. Moses Platt
m.

Combs Bates

6. Mary Yount
m. 7/24/1853.
Jacob R Platt
He m. before to a Hedrick and had a son Erastus

1. Mary Elizabeth Yount
m. 11/1893. George Hopkins
Hopkins
Hopkins
- 1. Samuel Hopkins
- 2. Ralph Hopkins

2. Charles Yount
m.
3ch.
- 1. Hazel Yount
- 2. William D. Yount
- 3. Glenn Yount

Lived Mayview, Ill.

1-7. William Doty Yount
m.
Malinda Collins 6ch
Dau. of and Mary (Dodson) Collins

3. Jessie Yount
m.
Isaac Gordon
R.R.3. Urbana, Ill.
California
- 4. Morris Gordon
  m. ? ?
- 2. Lorena Gordon, single
- 3. (girl)
  m. ? ?

4. John Yount
5. Frederick Yount
m. ? ?
6. Infant

1. Sarah Elizabeth Blackamore
m. 1st 3/4/1874. John A Snoke
m. 2d 2/4/1880. Marion W. Pierce 3ch.
- 1. Infant
- 2. Otto Pierce
- 3. Earl Pierce

2-8. Josephine Yount
m. 12/24/1885
Henry James Blackamore
Died Washington Court House.
Son of Thomas Blackamore

2. Alice Blackamore
m. 4/ /1877
Edgar L. Brown 3 m.
Clarks Hill, Ind.
- 1. Harry Brown
  m.
- 2. Arthur Brown
  m.
- 3. Edna Brown
  m. Arthur Eichman 3ch
  - 1. Edgar Eichman
  - 2. ?
  - 3. ?

3. William H. Blackamore
m. 1st 2ch
m. 2d 3ch
m. 3d 1ch

Mary Waymire m. Henry Yount

1. Daniel Yount. "Oldest son" (according To bible record) of Henry and Mariann (Waymire) Yount,
2/13/1778 About 1831 Tippecanoe Co. Ind.
m.
Mary ? When he died there were 6 boys and 1 girl listed as infants - Under 21 years of age.
Census of Butler Twp. Montgomery Co. Ohio, 1820 shows him as father of 3 boys and 2 girls
Census of Tippecanoe Co. Ind. 1830 shows Daniel and wife; also shows Henry and wife 30-40.
Randolph Twp. Tippecanoe Co. lists Andrew Yount and wife 20-30. no children. Also a John Yount 40-50. Also, Samuel and wife and a William between 20-30

3. Caroline Yount
m. 2/4/1847 William Doty
a son John Doty [illegible]

d. near overhead bridge on W. Laf.

1. Rebecca Yount
m. John Lewis
dau. Zerilda, m. Columbus Hay mentioned in 1st dau. Alice - (not named) Then living in Log. Her dau. Grace Myers m. [illegible] Miller, Teacher in Purdue. Lives W. Lafayette

2. Austin (twin)

Lived west of App flouring or grist mill on home farm which lay on both sides of South Fork of Wild Cat Creek.

Bu. Newcomer, formerly called Bond cem.

2 Austin Yount 1820 1862
m. 6/30/1844
Mary Scott 1826 12/6/1862
of Scotch descent

Yount owned land on both sides of creek in sections 25 & 26

This couple died but 4 days apart

Lived at early day in vicinity of Brookston, Ind. but most live on South Fork Wild Cat Creek in Tippecanoe Co.

Born Butler Twp. Montg. Co. Ohio
Dates from grave record in Battle Ground, Ind. Cemetery.
11/5/1830 4/5/1873
Henry Yount 72-5-4
m 1st ? ?

m 2d 5/3/1835
11/6/1817 m 4/6/1835 d 4/6/1895
Elizabeth Hodgen
(Probably only 1 ch)

Clinton Corcoran
Austin Yount
Eugene Churchill
3/6/1892

Bu. Battle Ground Cem. near gate
11/3/1831 6/14/1873
5. Bowen J. Yount
m.
4/21/1853 Vermont 2/7/1834 4/1893
Sarah Jane Williamson
dau. of Clarke Hill Cemetery
dau. of John & Susan Rockwell Williamson

1. George Washington Yount
4/22/1846 4/3/1918
m.
Annette Rinehart

2. Elizabeth Rebecca Yount
4/21/1847 5/26/1845

3. Henry Yount
1/26/1849 12/25/1915
m.
Mae Hoover

4. Marg Josephine Yount
3/31/1853 8/4/1906
m.
John McAdams

Her parents dying when she was 4, she was raised by James Wiley who lived on the county line east of Newmansville R.R.S. Layafette, Ind Twin NW of Dayton - Haggard, Lane
6. Flora Jane Yount
6/7/1848
m. 8/17/1876 Boone Co. Ind.
John E. Durham
5/5/1908
Born NE of Clarks Hill
Buried NE of Clarks Hill
Son of Dennis and Sarah (Loveless) Durham
(brother of Castle Durham)

7. Ella May Yount
7/7/1850 8/5/1895
Blairsburn, Hardin Co. Iowa ?
8. Austin Yount
4/22/1852
m.
10/22/1900 Clarks Hill, Ind.
P. Calvin Yount
11/27/1851
Am. 5/22/1878 Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada
by Methodist Episcopal Minister
9. Austin Yount 1/22/1857
10. William Yount
Mch. 12 mos. old Sabbath after Christmas
Mortimer Yount
Mch. 2 mos. old Sabbath after Christmas
Mch. 2 mos. old Sabbath after Christmas
Mch. 2 mos. old Sabbath after Christmas

Henry Yount, m. Mariann Waymire.

1. Daniel Yount
m
Mary

Henry Yount
m.1st Mary Mast
m.2d Elizabeth Hodgen

Lived on South Fork Wild Cat Creek SE of Dayton. Farmer and stock buyer.
Bu. Dayton. Ind.. Cemy.
Born Ohio

4. Hamilton Yount
m. Elizabeth Platt
Dau. of William and Platt
Her brother Jacob married his sister Mary

Samuel Yount
m.
Elizabeth

Nov. Term. A.D. 1831
Henry Yount, Administrator Samuel Yount deceased. Mary Yount, widow.
And Andrew Yount. Guardian of:- Alexander, James, Harriett, Allison. Samuel.

Bu. Clark's Cemy. N of Buffalo on banks of Tippecanoe River

2. Enoch Yount 6/16/1826
m. 8/23/1851
Catherine Williams

Elam Yount. Alexander was his guardian-appointed 1866. age 1876 21 1855

Twins

Daniel Yount
Catherine Chamberlain
3

Rachel Yount
m. Yount
m.2. David Lucas

Elizabeth

Bu. Pro Cemy. Grave record (3/5/1826) 1/17/1860 22-7-26

2. Elam Yount
m. 7/21/1851 2/23/1914
Sarah Jane Reams
she m.2d. Dan Ruth

Pro Cemetery is on Sugar Indian Creek

Blind as girls bed post seemed

1. Elam Yount
m. 7/6/1894 4/6/1917 bu Pro.
Pearl Mottis
R.R.4. Star City
2. John C. Yount 2/20/1893
Single

1. Artie (s) Yount
m.
Cashine Mattix 1 ch
lived west of Royal Center

1. Elbert Mattix

4. Ota Yount
m. Ray Reeser No ch.
lives west of Royal Center

5. Edith Yount
m.
James or Gureon Crosby

6. ? ? d age 6 yrs

Public School Teacher 20 years
In 11½ lived on his farm
miles east of Buffalo, Ind.
(Chas. White Co 1915)
Teacher for 28 years & 6 mo.

Pro Cemetery-grave record.
10/6/1908 5/20/1868
2. Rachel Yount 1-11-6
Dau of S and E. Yount

10/6/1909? 4/2/1881
3. John D. Yount.
Pro Cemetery was his guardian
m.
Mary P. Boggs
She m.2d., Sheehan and lived at Battle Ground

Bu. Pro

A

(4/21/1822) 7/8/1887 65-2-17
3. Alexander Yount
m. 2/20/1850 1/23/1892 5/14/1856
Emily Bacon
Dau of Alfred and Bacon
Bu. at Buffalo, Ind

she bu. Riverside Cem. Monticello Ind
R.R.1. Idaville, Ind.
2/11/1852 d 14/9/1938
1. Laetitia Yount
m. 6/14/1851 10/1/1937 Monticello
William A. Downey
Brother of Thomas F. Downey
who m. Ida Belle Yount
sons of James and Jane (Cowger) Downey

10/27/1883 2/5/1885 2 age 1 yrs.
1. William Carlyle Downey
Unknown yr. wife of Homer
8/4/1887 farmer
2. Homer Ray Downey
m.
Mary E. Renwick 9 ch

(6/13/1851) 2/26/1854 Pro
2. Albert Yount 2-2-18
(2nd son of A and E. Yount)

3. Roscilla E. Yount
m. 12/25/1873
Isaac I. Bickell
8 ch

d. Bu. Pro

m. 3 St. Logansport
1. Burley Bickell
m.
2. (s). d. early
3. (s). d. early

Biciel

Pro Cemetery.

6/28/1855 (3/5/1877
1. AMETICA Yount
m. 2/17/1874
Benjamin D. Bliss 2 ch
Lives Buffalo, Ind.

Circle Tacoma, Washington
1. Katutah Bliss
m. 1st. Boge 4 mos.
m. 2d. ? ?

Circle Buffalo, Ind.
2. Rudolph Bliss
m.
Hildebrand 2 ch.

1. Linville Bliss
Biciel D.
2. Nina Clare
m.

Farmed 15 or 16 years, then in the City

Biciel 3

2. George Washington Yount 1/20/1861
m. 1/29/1885 12/6/1866 4/1/1940
Utica Ann Plotner
Killed auto-interurban collision. 1 ch
near Marion, Ohio.

general merchandise, then lumber dealer (Winamac 2nd
Now ... county treasurer
1. Albert White Yount.
was in bank 18 years
m.
Cora Belle Warwant 2 ch

10/3/1920
1. Rebecca Sue Yount
9/20/1931
2. Georgann Yount

Dates and name from this
Bible
Both bu. Buffalo, Ind.

Dau. Amos and Lucy (Cam Carling) Plotner

Biciel 5

4/26/1841 Battle Ck. 5/1/1922 65-5-23
4. Frederick Yount
m. 4/5/1862 12/27/1834 1/13/1914
Caroline Partell
Dau. of Wm. and Harriet (Humphrey) Partell.
All children born in White Co. Ind.

2. 4/3/1867 Ligonier, Ind.
3. Alpha Ann Yount
m. 12/24/1878
John William Cowger
Lived SE of Buffalo, Ind

1. Ida? Cowger
2. Carrie Cowger
m. 1st. North
m. 2d. Hutchins 2 ch

1. Gerald North
1-A. Leon Hutchins
2-2. Sylvia Hutchins

b 1785
Rachel Yount
m. 1st ?
? d Yount, 1 ch
m. 2d. 1/16/1806. Monticello
David Lucas
3 sons, or more

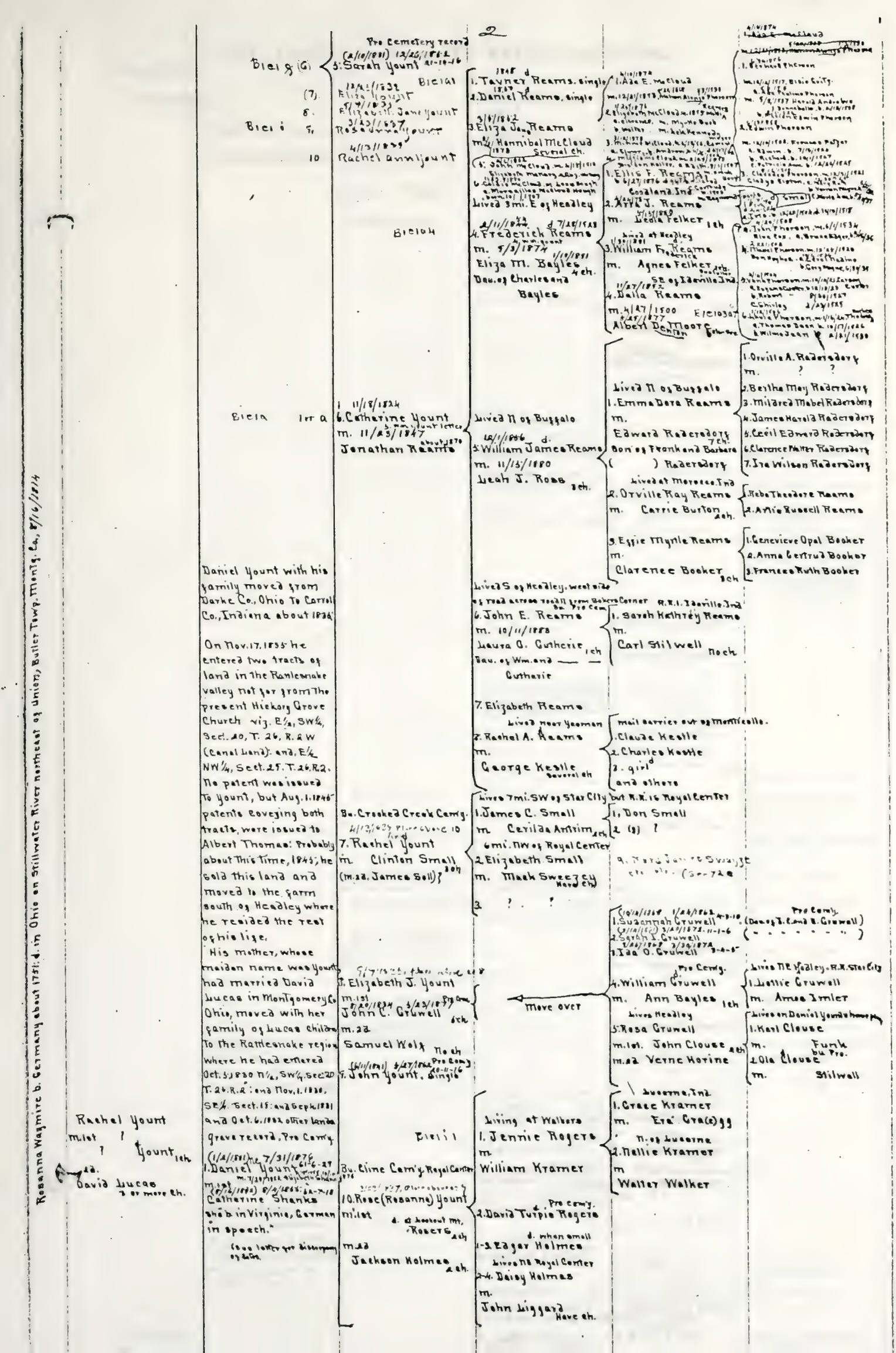
Settled in Carroll Co. Ind Where they died 10/5/1850. David Lucas entered N½ SW¼ Sec 18 Twp. 26 R. 2 W in Rattlesnake valley. Carroll Co. Ind

Lives in Oregon
1. Stella Watts
m. Peterson
Lives NW of Logansport
2. Hatty Watts
3. Violet Watts
m. Roberts

Lives at Mt. Vernon, Washington
3. Maggie Elizabeth Yount
m.
Eli Watts 4 or 5 ch.
Son of Hamson and (Collner) Watts.

4. Harriett Yount bu. Pro

William 6 in 13 mo yr.
3. Francis Downey


Rosanna Waymire b. Germany about 1751; d. in Ohio on Stillwater River northeast of Union, Butler Twp. Montg. Co., 8/6/1814
Daniel Yount with his family moved from Darke Co., Ohio To Carroll Co., Indiana about 1836
On Nov. 17, 1835 he entered two tracts of land in the Rattlesnake valley not far from The present Hickory Grove Church viz. E½, SW¼, Sect. 20, T. 26, R. 2 W (Canal Land); and, E½ NW¼, Sect. 25. T. 26. R 2. No patent was issued To Yount, but Aug. 1. 1846 patents covering both tracts, were issued to Albert Thomas: Probably about this Time, 1845; he sold this land and moved to the farm south of Headley where he resided the rest of his life.
His mother, whose maiden name was Yount had married David Lucas in Montgomery Co. Ohio, moved with her family of Lucas children To the Rattlesnake region where he had entered Oct. 5, 1830 N½, SW¼ Sec. 20 T. 26. R. 2; and Nov. 1. 1830, SE¼ Sect. 17; and Sept. 1831 and Oct. 6. 1832 other lands
Grove record. Pro Cem'y
Rachel Yount
m. 1st ? Yount 1ch
2d. David Lucas 2 or more ch.
Catherine Shanks
she b in Virginia, German in speech."
Biel 1 & (6)
5. Sarah Yount
(7).
8.
Biel 1 5.
10
Rachel Ann Yount
Biel 1 1st a
6. Catherine Yount
m. 11/23/1847
Jonathan Reams
Biel 1 1
7. Rachel Yount
m. Clinton Small
(m.2d. James Bell) 3 ch
8. Elizabeth J. Yount
m. 1st
John C. Gruwell 5 ch
m. 2d
Samuel Wolf No ch
9. John Yount, Single
Biel 1 1
10. Rose (Rosanna) Yount
m. 1st
m. 2d Samuel m. Rogers 4 ch
Jackson Holmes 2 ch.
1. Tavner Reams, single
2. Daniel Reams, single
3. Eliza Jane Reams
m. Hannibal McCloud
Several ch.
Lived 3 mi. E of Headley
4. Frederick Reams
m. Eliza M. Bayles 4 ch.
Dau. of Charles and Bayles
Lived N of Buggalo
5. William James Reams
m. Leah J. Ross 3 ch.
Lived S of Headley, west side of road across road from Bakers Corner Bu. Pro Cem
6. John E. Reams
m. Laura C. Gutherie 1 ch
Dau. of Wm. and —— Gutherie
7. Elizabeth Reams
Lived near Yeoman
8. Rachel A. Reams
m.
George Keslle several ch
Bu. Crooked Creek Cem'y.
Lives 7 mi. SW of Star City but R.R. is Royal Center
1. James C. Small
m. Cevilda Antrim 4 ch
6 mi. NW of Royal Center
2. Elizabeth Small
m. Mack Sweezy 4 ch
Hard ch
3. ? . ?
Move over
Living at Walters
1. Jennie Rogers
m
William Kramer
2. David Turpie Rogers
d. when small
Pro Cem'y.
Lived NE Royal Center
3-4. Daisy Holmes
m.
John Liggard Have ch.
1. Asa E. McCloud
m. 12/31/1893 Nelson Alonzo Pherson
2. Ella Ruth McCloud m. 1913 Ross A.
3. Mitchell McCloud
4. Ellis F. Reams
m. 5/27/1896 Goodland Ind
2. Xerxes J. Reams
m. Leola Felker 1 ch
Lived at Headley
3. William Fredrick Reams
m. Agnes Felker 2 ch.
SE of Idaville Ind
4. Della Reams
m. 4/27/1900 Albert Denton Moore
Lived N of Buggalo
1. Emma Dora Reams
m.
Edward Raderadorf 7 ch!
Son of Frank and Barbara
( ) Raderadorf
Lived at Monroeco Ind
2. Otville Ray Reams
m. Carrie Burton 2 ch.
3. Essie Mynle Reams
m.
Clarence Booker 3 ch
Lived S of Headley. west side of road across road from Bakers Corner R.R.1. Idaville Ind
1. Sarah Kathrey Reams
m.
Carl Stilwell Noch
mail carrier out of Monticello.
1. Claude Keslle
2. Charles Keslle
3. girl
and others
1. Don Small
2 (3) ?
1. Suzannah Gruwell
2. Sarah I. Gruwell
3. Ida O. Gruwell
4. William Gruwell
m. Ann Bayles 1 ch
Lives Headley
5. Rosa Gruwell
m. 1st. John Clouse 2 ch
m. 2d Verne Horine
Pro Cem'y.
(Dau of I. and E. Gruwell)
(" " " " " ")
Lives NE Headley. R.R. Star City
1. Nettie Gruwell
m. Amos Imler
Lives on Daniel Yount's home pl.
1. Karl Clouse
m. Funk bu Pro.
2. Ola Clouse
m. Stilwell
Luserne, Ind
1. Grace Kramer
m. Era Gra(e)gg
of Luserne
2. Nellie Kramer
m
Walter Walker
1. Orville A. Raderadorf
m. ? ?
2. Bertha May Raderadorf
3. Mildred Mabel Raderadorf
4. James Harold Raderadorf
5. Cecil Edward Raderadorf
6. Clarence Walter Raderadorf
7. Ira Wilson Raderadorf
1. Rebo Theodore Reams
2. Artie Russell Reams
1. Genevieve Opal Booker
2. Anna Gertrud Booker
3. Frances Ruth Booker

THE TAYLOR FAMILY OF TAYLOR STATION.

William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham.

1. James G. Taylor
m.
Lydia H. Whitcomb
10/9/1851 - 38-10-15 - Grave Record, Hickory Grove.

1. William Taylor
m.
Minerva Cook

Lived on a farm in Union Tw. Tippecanoe Co. for many years, where all his children were born. Later, sold to Blackstock and moved to White County.
6/27/1809 - 11/23/1863 - 54-5-26
1. James G. Taylor
m. 1st.
Lydia H. Whitcomb
d. after Supt. 11/1860
38-10-15
She bu. Hickory Grove.
She a sister of Gov. Whitcomb.
m. 2d. Before Apr. 2, 1863
Rebecca (Bond) H. ?
Rebecca H. found in a deed as early as 4/5/1863
Name of Lydia H. found in a deed as late as June 15, 1850.

1. Perry Taylor
m. 1st.
Minnie ?
d. 4 ch
m. 2d.
? ?
2 ch
1. Lizzie Taylor
2. Mary Taylor
3. William Taylor
4. Gene Taylor
5. Mildred Taylor
6. Pansy Taylor

2. Rose Taylor
m. 1st. ?
Ernest Smith
Separated
4 ch
m. 2d. ?
William Tricky
no ch.
Knew a Smith but name of Taylor
1. George Smith) Taylor
m. 1st ? ?
? ?
m. 2d 1 girl
? ?
Ft. Wayne
2. Arthur (Smith) Taylor
m. ? ?
No ch.

Lived at Badger Grove on the home place.
Buried at Brookston
1/1/1834 - 8/12/1914 - age 80 yrs
1. Eliza Jane Taylor
m. 1st.
Antwell Jones
Bu. Hickory Grove
d. 4 ch
d. 43 yrs
m. 2d. Bu. Brookston
Vinton Richardson
3 ch
m. 2d. 5/6/1858
12/8/1818 - 4/23/1906
Thomas Gardner
2 dau.

Born in Illinois
Raised in White Co. Ind.
Bu. Grand View Cem. Wabash
4/16/1849 - 7/2/1921 - age 66
1. Elwood Antwell Jones
m. 1891
7/12/1871
Lola Wagner
Living in Indianapolis Ind.

2. Lydia Jane Jones
"Lydia H. dau. of A. and J. Jones"
b. in Illinois, bu. Hickory Grove
d. as a child - Daniel Jones
d. 11/28/1887 - age 4 yrs 4

Bu. Brookston, Ind.
5/11/1858 - 12/11/1916
1-3. James Richardson
m. 4. (1 w. living)
Mary Richardson
7 ch

Lived in Lafayette
5/20/1861 - 1930
2-4. Edward Richardson
m. 7/ /1937
Kate Runyon

1863? - bu. Danville, Illinois - 6/23/1931
3-5. William Richardson
Divorced
m. 1st. Laura Davis
4 boys
m. 2d. Cora Barton

Bu. Brookston
1862? - age 11 mos.
1-4-6. Lewis Gardner

Bu., Brookston - Twins
3/20/1872 - 8/20/1933
2-6-7. Addie Rosella Gardner

m. 12/17/1887
(1 w.) - 12/2/1935 - age 65
Perry Cuppy

1. ? - d. - infancy
2. Willard Richardson - d. - Unmarried
3. Della Richardson
m. Amos Row.
No ch.
4. Essie Richardson
m.
Harry Christopher
7 ch
1. Florence Christopher
2. Evelyn Christopher
3. Robert Christopher
4. Mere Christopher
5. Earl (or Byrle) Christopher
and others
5. Ollie Richardson
m.
Thomas Williams
3 ch
1. Ruth Williams
m. ? ?
2. Kenneth Williams
3. boy
6. May Richardson
m. Henry Shiveley
1 boy
1. Howard Shiveley
7. James Richardson
m.
Mary Martin
7 ch
1. Thelma Richardson
2. Helen Richardson
3. Earl Richardson
4. Mary Richardson
5. Charles Richardson
and others

1. Mary Richardson - d. - early
2. Henry Richardson
m. Myrtle ?
3. Elwood Richardson
Single
4 ch

Killed auto accident - Chicago.
1. Estel Richardson
m. ? ? - No ch.
2. ? ? - d. 6/ /1900

1. Earl Cuppy - 1/17/1850
m. 1st. Ethel Moon
4 ch
g. dau. of Moon the guillotine suicide.
1/17/1878 - Lived 1½ hours
2. Otis Cuppy
2. Ruby Cuppy
8/7/1886
m.
Edward Sandberg
Twins
3rd living
1. Beulle Cuppy
2. Laverne Cuppy
1. Lucile Marie Sandberg
6/3/1936 - Single
2. Guy Edward Sandberg
6/3/1936
3. Gordon Dean Sandberg

806 S. 27 St. Lafayette Ind.
7/12/1886
Lydia Frances Jones
m. 8/25/1906
6/10/1881
Martin Sylvia
6 ch
1. Joseph Elwood Sylvia - 12/21/1907 - 8 yrs
2. Louise Mary Sylvia - 10/20/1910 - 5 yrs
3. Evelyn Loreta Sylvia - 4/27/1912 - 7 yrs
4. Glenn Melvin Sylvia - 4/27/1914 - 5 yrs
5. Lester Lee Sylvia - 2/27/1916 - 3 yrs
6. Lloyd Jones Sylvia - 7/20/1918 - 1 yr

S. 27 St. Lafayette. Ind.
3/23/1884
2. Ollie Jones
m. 12/25/1905
Frank Meekins
6 ch
Home in Illinois
3/23/1884 - Illinois
1. Mane Elizabeth Meekins
m. 5/1/1934 Ora Baker. 1 ch
a. Bruce Baker. b. 6/25/1935
12/6/1912
2. Edward Melvin Meekins
11/20/1914
3. Dorothy May Meekins
m. Robert Hopkins. 2 ch.
a. Robert Frank. b. 7/7/1934
b. Thomas Edward. b. 7/7/1936
5/13/1916
4. James Lloyd Meekins
6/27/1920
5. Olive Alice Meekins
7/11/1925 - d. at birth
6. Frankie Meekins

3/12/1888 - Indianapolis
3. John Paul Jones
m.
Florence Sheibell
2 ch
of Shirbell

(CONTINUED)

(CONTINUED)

(CONTINUED)

(CONTINUED)

William Taylor
m
Florence Graham.
(Continued)

(Continuation)

William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham

(Continued)

(Continuation)

5/27/1809 11/23/1863
1. James C. Taylor
m. 10/6/1851 age 19-10-15
Lydia H. Whitcomb
Both bu. Hickory Grove.

Deed Record "C", P. 352
Baker Guest and wife Martha sold for $1100.00 to James C. Taylor on Nov. 19, 1831, W½, SE¼, Sect. 14, Town. 22, R 5 West and other lands.

Also:- Baker Guest and wife Martha to James C. Taylor, for $7750.00, W½, SE¼, Sect. 14, T 22 Range 5 west, and other lands, on Feb. 6 1841 (Book "3", Page 380

Book 28, Page 20.
June 16, 1850, James C. Taylor, and wife Lydia H., to James Rice. Lived on a farm in Union Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind. for many years, where all his children were born. Later sold to Blackstock and moved to White Co.

5/27/1809 11/23/1863 age 54-5-26
1. James C. Taylor
m. 1st
Lydia H. Whitcomb
She bu. at Hickory Grove
She a sister of Gov. Whitcomb
m. 2d Before 4/8/1863
Rebecca (Becky) H. ?

Quit Claim Deed.
(Book and Page ?)
Feb. 2, 1845. By- Hiram C. Taylor and Ibby his wife, John Taylor, William Taylor and Ellen Taylor signed Eleanor, to James C. Taylor, E½ SW¼, Sect. 10 and W½ NW¼, of SE¼ Sect. 14.

Book 35. Page 166
April 8, 1853. James C. Taylor and wife Rebecca to Thomas Hawkins, E½ Sect. 11, T. 22, R. 5.

Book ? Page ?
May 14, 1857.
James C. Taylor to Moses Blackstock. E½ SW¼ Sect. 14 "in all 260 acres."

5/27/1809 11/23/1863
1. James C. Taylor
m. 1st 10/6/1851 age 19-10-15
Lydia H. Whitcomb
m. 2d. Rebecca H. ? 2 ch
(Continued)

Page 2
(Continuation)

1/1/1834 3/13/1914
2. Eliza Jane Taylor
m. 1st
Artwell Jones 4 ch
m. 2d
Vinton Richardson 2 ch
m. 3d. 5/6/1858
Thomas Gardner 2 dec.
(Continued)

Buried in Hebron Cemy.
Born on Wea, lived at Badger Grove, 12 mi. west of Brookston, but in late life in Otterbin where he died. All children born Badger Grove. Sergeant in Civil War

3/14/1838 4/27/1906
3. Hiram Taylor
m. 1/28/1863 10/27/1933 age 73
Melinda Maria Hill

Hickory Grove grave record
Sarah Ann, dau. of J. & L. Taylor, d. 1/19/1847 age 6-4-2

4. Addison Taylor
m.
Alice Beasley 4 or more ch
Sister of Sarah E. Beasley

Lydia Taylor d. early

10/31/1849 (or 1848) 8/15/1926
5. James Whitcomb Taylor
m. 1st. 3/26/1866 11/19/1846 6/16/1873
Mary Ellen Haines 4 ch
m. 2d. 2/22/1874 3/27/1854 5/2/1926
Naoma Henderson 4 ch

5/27/1809 11/23/1863
1. James C. Taylor
m. 1st 10/6/1851 age 19-10-15
Lydia H. Whitcomb
m. 2d. Rebecca H. ? 2 ch
(Continued)

TAYLOR
(Continuation)

2-5-7. Addie Roselle Gardner 2/26/1871 Exc. 1924
m. 12/17/1888 1967 12/2/1936
Perry Cuppy

Lafayette, Ind.
4/27/1875
3-6-2. Alice (Allie) Gardner
m. 1st. 5/6/1852 7/27/1872 Divorced
William Cuppy Brother of Perry 1 ch.
m. 2d. 11/27/1901 4/22/1956 age 54-5
Levi Hook 11 ch.

Tnd. State Soldiers Home
11/26/1864
1. Metta M. Taylor
m. 1st. 5/15/1915
Albert Hutton 3/7/1926 Rock.
m. 2d. 5/6/1929 5/15/1862 John Butler Rock.

5/22/1867 11/17/1887 Tryon school age 20
2. Cyrenus Armsby Taylor
Unmarried

e. 5/21/1865 Ghelmore Ind
3. Aletha Gazelle Taylor
m. 12/1/1887
Bruce Bowman
Barber

Otterbin, Indiana.
10/20/1873
4. Anna Elota Taylor
m. 12/19/1894, near Otterbin
Charles Frederick Rowe 1/6/1872
(Once from bible record)

1. Allen Taylor. single
2. Charles Taylor. Single
3. Cora Taylor. Single d. T.B.
4. Belle Taylor. Single d. T.B.

Newman, Illinois
5. Millie Taylor
m. Joe Dawson 1 ch.

d. infancy
1. Girl
d. as child
2. Mila (male) Taylor
d. age 25 yrs
3. Frank Taylor
Unmarried

122 S. 28 St., Lafayette, Ind.
6/7/1873
4. Cora E. Taylor
m. 2/27/1895 3/12/1961 7/5/1926
Samuel Lincoln Zentmeyer 2 ch.

1-5. Clarence J. Taylor Parted and later J.
m. 1st. Caroline Dawson 2 ch.
m. 2d. Nellie Halcomb No ch.

d. age 4 yrs
2-6. Maude Taylor
3-7. Olive Taylor d. T.B. Age 4 yrs
Unmarried

4-8. Lawrence C. Taylor
m.
Cora Dawson 3 ch

(Continuation)

5/7/1895
4. Eva Cuppy
m. 1916. Jesse Hoffman 2 ch.
5/4/1917
1. Howard Hoffman
2/1/1920
2. Dorothy Hoffman

7/2/1903 10/1/1903
5. Genevieve Violet Cuppy

3/2/1904
6. Carl Cuppy. single

7. Alva Cuppy
m. 12/26/1925 ? ?

11/5/1893
1. Ray Thomas Cuppy
m. 1st 8/2/1910 10/20/1924
Alice Watkins 2 ch.
m. 2d. 7/20/1922 3/26/1892
mrs. Carlotta May Brown of Lancaster Twp.

2/15/1913
1. Evelyn Marie Cuppy
m. 1/Virgil Cecil Marion Myers
a. Cecil Ray. b. Polly Jean 4 ch.
c. Helen Coline d. Violet Irene
7/15/1914
2. Robert Levi Cuppy
m. 1/1937 Llewellyn Sieg ers
10/10/1917
3. Helen Margy Cuppy
m. 10/22/1938 Walter Amos 4 ch.
a. Donnie Marie
b. Donald Marion
c. Bemo Jane. b. 1/1/1936
d. Carl David. b. 2/1/1937

5/22/1906 Lafayette Policeman
1. Kenneth Bowman
m. 1st. Ethel Killin Divorced 1 ch.
m. 2d ? ?
1. Jean Maxine Bowman

Teaching in Purdue
5/22/1907
2. Dean Orlando Bowman
m. ? ?
No ch.

11/5/1895 1/2/1919
1. Helen Rowe
m. 11/25/1914, at Otterbin
Earl Johnston 2 ch
Re-married, lives Detroit

8/26/1915 Otterbin, Ind
1. Charles Lucious Johnston
Single
6/24/1917
2. Elois Jean Johnston
m. 4/1/1936, at Stockwell
James K. Davis
No ch (in 1937)

Indianapolis, Ind
8/31/1897
2. Nellie Kathleen Rowe
m. 6/1/1922, at Terre Haute
Grant Calvin Appel 2 ch

7/28/1926
1. Grant Calvin Appel
2. Robert Rowe Appel

4/11/1901
3. Claude Vernon Rowe
m. 6/1/1918
Lucile Memmering No ch.

4/14/?
1. James Wilbur Zentmeyer
m. 11/17/1914 Daisy Albertson 1 ch
Earl Ave, Lafayette - R.R. 5
9/12/1915
2. Sylvia Mearle Zentmeyer
m. 7/12/1930
Joseph Richard Bahilling No ch.

1/26/1919
3. Caroline Olive Zentmeyer
m. 2/5/1935
Herman Glenn Sliger 1 ch.

8/27/1938
1. Ellen Jane Sliger

1. James Dawson Taylor
m. ? ? 2 boys
2. Lena Taylor

1. Howard Taylor
Single
2. Harriett Naoma Taylor
m. ? ? No ch.
3. Charles Taylor

Q. Taylor married a sister of B. Smith who owning land sold it to Taylor who sold it to Boyd & Boyd sold it to Zeigler, which (also) Logan bought & Lena sold it to Zeigler & Zeigler sold it to Boyd for Stewart & Stewart & Edwards & Co. owned land Boyd sold to family & Zeigler owned & sold to Co. that sold to

5/27/1809 11/23/1863
1. James C. Taylor
m. 1st 10/6/1851 age 19-10-15
Lydia H. Whitcomb
m. 2d. Rebecca H. ? 2 ch
(Continued)

(Continuation)

12/23/1793 2/5/1857 85-1-12
William Taylor
m. 8/3/1808
Florence Graham 1/1784 5/29/1868 age 84-10-23

(Continuation)

1. James C. Taylor 5/27/1809 11/23/1863
m. 1st
Lydia H. Whitcomb no ch.
m. 2d.
Rebecca H. ! no ch.

2. Mary (Polly) Taylor 11/1/1810 4/17/1890 Bur. Hickory Grove
m. 1/12/1862
John Hessner.

3. Elizabeth Taylor 1/5/1812 11/22/1882 Age 82-10-18
m. 12/21/1807 6/13/1882 Age 74-5-22
John Crowden. Buried Hickory Grove.
He m 2d. Mary Owens - 2 ch. - Joseph and Sarah
He m 3d. Cinderilla Scott - 2 ch. - 1 John M. Crowden
2. Elizabeth Crowden m. Oliver Bull.

(Continuation)

4. Sylvester Taylor (Little Vess)
m 1st. Alice Henderson no ch.
m 2d.
Alta Henderson cousin of Alice no ch.
m 3d.
Lydia Johnson no ch.

She is vividly remembered, especially as relating incidents of the covered-wagon trip moving from Virginia to Indiana.

Married in Iowa, buried there; she returned and lived with her brother Sylvester Taylor.

Buried Hickory Grove Cemetery near Taylor Station.
In Hickory Grove Cemetery there are markers of "Mary Crowden d. 6/24/ (undecipherable) age 1 mo. 2 da." and "William T. Crowden. d. 2/15/1835; age 11 mo. 2 da."

(Continuation)

5. Florence Graham Taylor
m 1st. Nelson C. Rawson 1 ch.
m 2d.
William Mullen. Veterinarian no ch.

1. Olive E. Rawson
m.
Dr. Emil Schaible 4 ch.

2. Della A. Rawson
m. Arthur Rogers
California

1. Marguerite Schaible
m.
Alexander Sheridan 3 ch.
d. as a child
2. Harold Schaible
3. Isabelle Schaible (A mute)
m. ! Faust 2 ch.

1. Alexander Paul Sheridan
m. Miss Virginia Lee Henderson of Minneapolis
2.
3.

1. Nancy Isabelle Faust
2. Carrol Faust

3764 Hardrell Ave. Minneapolis

(Continuation)

1. Dr. William Robinson Taylor 5/4/1845 5/26/1902
m. 12/25/1867
Mary C. Bryant 5/3/1847 3/27/1941
Dau. of William and 4/7/1806
Lydia C. ( ) Bryant 4/20/1806

Lived west of Elston later moved to Alabama finally lived with sister Jane where he died
Chicken huckster
12/3/1846

2. Hiram Taylor
m.
Hattie Pierce 6 ch.

3. Andrew J. Taylor 8/17/1852 age 9 mo. twin

4th Infant, Dau. d 11/20/1853

Built and operated steam sheller Shadeland. Lived for a time at Champaign Illinois
Charles Deming Taylor 12/7/1848
m. 1st. ! 1847 Margaret A. Boland sister of Mrs. Dan M. Bleasdale 4 ch.

Lived about 1 mi. S of Shadeland, where Union school now stands

Buried Bethlehem Sugar Grove Cem.

5/30/1813 12/25/1866 52-7-25
4. Hiram G. Taylor
Died (1922) 7/27/1864 58-3
Isabelle (Abby) Robinson 11 ch.
Dau. of William and
Sarah (Jane) Robinson.
(5 children died in infancy)
(7 lived to maturity)

5th 3/23/1815 5/28/1830
Jane Taylor
m. 1st 5/5/1837
3/7/1831 3/8/1917
Lewis Mathew Hessner 6 ch.
Son of Samuel Hessner

(Continuation)

1. Estelle Taylor 9/5/1869 2/2/1932 age 62
m. 5/16/1886
Petty Wright 2 ch. Living (1937) Charles Hill

12/26/1878 1/30/1885
2. William Lennie Taylor

3. Lee Taylor 2/7/1881 Clarkehill, Ind
m. 1/7/1903. Minnie Bowman 1 ch.

1. Aquilla Taylor
m. Celia Myers 1 girl

2. John Taylor
Chicago

3. Charles Taylor
m. ! ? no ch.
Chicago

4. Stella Taylor
m. Robert Campbell no ch.
Chicago

5. Orvie Taylor
m. several times divorced, etc.

d. age about 10 yrs.
1. Roy Taylor
Lived and died Peoria Ill.

2. Louise Taylor
m. Fred A. Wade

d. age 2 mo. child - scarlet fever
3. Minnie Taylor
Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. Ruth Beatrice (?) Taylor
m.
Edgar Wagenseil or Weigenseil

1. Clarence Hessner 1872 1875 4/1/1875
2. Harry Hiram Hessner 12/5/1876 4/23/1923
m. 6/28/1903 Nellie Clawson 1 ch.
Dau. of George Clawson

6/25/1878
3. Albert Samuel Hessner
m. 9/1/1899
Elsie Andrews 2 ch.
Dau. of Jake and Eva Andrews

8/7/1880
4. Lewis Laban Hessner
m. Josephine Martin
Dau. of Bond and Caroline Martin

1. Mary Wright
m. Lloyd C. Spake 1 ch.

2. Rose Taylor Wright
m. Virginia Rowland
Dau. of R. W. and Rowland 1 ch.

1. Robert Spake
Single 1937

5/27/1904 7/7/1907
1. William Lee Taylor

Teaches mathematics - Pittsburgh

1. John Wagenseil.
Art student in New York
2. Martha Wagenseil

5/30/1904
1. Viola Isabelle Hessner
m. 11/20/1926
Rufus William Swank 1 ch.
Son of Bertha Swank

1. d. at birth

n. 7 st. Lafayette, Ind
1. Velda Hessner
m.
George Bevet 5 ch.
Lafayette, Ind

1. Cynthia Bevet 1933/1934 4/7/1937
2. Albert Franklin Bevet
3. Bernie Lou Bevet
4. !
5. ?

2. Evelyn Hessner
m. Harry Anthony 1 ch.

1. Richard Anthony 1928

1. Axel Hessner
m. 7/14/1928
Dorthea McFarland
Dau. of Mrs. C. N. McFarland

1. Lewis Hessner

William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham
(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continuation)
William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham
youngest dau. of
James Graham

His father was Hollis, or Hollist Taylor. (Probably a nickname for John).
His children were:
Elizabeth, William (our subject), Nancy, Mary, John, Matthew.

(Continuation)

7/30/1813 10/26/1886
M. Hiram G. Taylor
m. 6/24/1838 7/27/1860
Isabelle (Libby) Robinson

(Continuation)

3/23/1854 5/25/1930
2. Jane Taylor
m. 4/5/1874
3/17/1849 3/6/1917
Lewis Matthew Hessner

TAYLOR
(Continuation)

8/17/1870
3. Mary Irene Hessner
m. 10/28/1908
Harry Edward Emdee 2ch

7/6/1905 1/13/1910
1. Harriet Irene Emdee
2. Mary Jane Emdee
m. 11/1/1930 6/1934
Wylie Slacker 2nd
3. Harry Kenneth Emdee
12/4/1912

8/15/1872
6. Clifford Taylor Hessner
m. 1/16/1911
Marie Sullivan
Dau. of Timothy Sullivan

10/4/1848 7/16/1874
4. John Washington Taylor
m. 5/22/1871 (years of Chicago Fire)
2/1/1851
Melissa Jane Baugh
Dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Patty) Baugh.
Mary Patty's mother was Hannah Hawkins, daughter of Levi Hawkins. Hannah Hawkins had a sister Sarah, m. Hayes Baugh.

R.R.R. Legacy to Ind.
5/26/1872 On home place
1. Pearl Taylor
m. 7/25/1892 1907
Allen Jay Windle 2nd

7th U. Maine Vol. Inf. Co. K
7/6/1897 1948
1. Nina Charline Windle
m. 1916
Harris Clark Mahin 3rd
In Newberry Library, Chicago
2. John Taylor Windle
8/12/1898
Single

10/26/1917 7/13/1934
1. Robert Harris Mahin
2/27/1920
2. Mary Eleanor Mahin
11/2/1923
3. Dorsey Taylor Mahin

5/13/1857 10/31/1927 84
X. Jasper Taylor
m. 2/19/1883 (They kept house for Edmond Triback for 4 years.)
Emma Smith. 2nd wife
Dau. of John and Catherine (Straitman) Smith.
She m.2d. Preston C. Bugher. Son - Clarence Bugher. m.3d. Charles Stockton. Lives 122 Sheridan St., W. Lafayette

5/3/1861 7/7/1934
8. Florence Taylor
m.
Abram Conrad 1ch.
d. 1935 or 1936
Taught in Crane High, Chicago.
He m.2d.: one of his pupils.

Lived in Chicago. West Superior, Wisconsin.
1. Ashley Taylor Conrad
m.
Avis Newman 1ch.
1. Helen Conrad

Infant 11/20/1864
(A Fanny Taylor, d. 11/4/1861, age 2mo. 25 da., buried on Hiram's lot in Hickory Grove Cemetery).
(Was she a twin sister of Florence?).

Lived in the brick mansion at Taylor Station

Buried at Hickory Grove but later removed to Spring Vale

4/5/1852 7/25/1903
1. Mary Florence Taylor
m. 1st
William Mintoyne
m. 2d.
William Hancock

1877 1901
1. Everett Taylor Mintoyne
m. ?
7/16/1884 12/27/1911
1-2. May Florence Hancock
1879 1926
2-3. Julia Ethel Hancock

8/27/1816 8/2/1871
5. John Taylor
m. 3/4/1841 Rev. Obediah Brown
11/2/1822 6/30/1913
Elizabeth Hall 72-7-28
Dau. of Henry and Mary (Fenig) Hall

12/03/1853 7/12/1881
2. Virginia Elizabeth Taylor
m. Frank Earl 1ch
He m.2d Anna Hilt. 2nd.
1. Edward Earl
m. Anna Louise Coffin 2nd.
of Texas.

7/30/1855 3/15/1944
3. Julia Hall Taylor
Unmarried

8/21/1857 Lives at home place
4. John Henry Taylor
m. 12/25/1905
Mabel Mortimer Gay 2nd
Dau. of Madison and Nina (Grieves) Gay

5/24/1847 11/7/1875
1. Sylvester Taylor
m. 5/21/1871
Nancy E. Baugh
Sister of Melissa Jane Baugh.

Grave record: 11/5/1875 aged 28-5-13

5/31/1873 5/5/1952
1. Mary Eleanor Taylor
Lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma. Buried Friends Cemetery, Farmers Institute.
2. Quincy B. Taylor
m. ? ?
3. Nellie Taylor
m.
Jacob Raub Divorced
1. Charlene Raub
m. Dr. John Carney
Monticello, Ind.
2. Elizabeth Raub
m.
Howard Williams

2. John Taylor

5/14/1845 6/20/1872
3. Mary E. Taylor
m. Milton Hawkins 1ch
Son of Thomas and Jane (McDill) Hawkins, and grandson of Joseph Hawkins who had the original grist mill at the site of Bayle's Mill.
He m.2d. Jane Young - two children, Emma and Thomas. He m.3d Cordelia Upp. - one child, Charles Travis Hawkins.

5/22/1871 d. young 8/21/1872
Bur. Hickory Grove
1. Anna Hawkins

6/5/1818 12/6/1854
6. William Taylor
m. 12/24/1840
2/7/1827 12/31/1876 49-10-24
Eleanor Stidham
Dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Amelia (Alexander) Stidham.

12/30/1875 12/23/1925
1. William C. Taylor
m. 5/26/1906
Mabel Haughty

6/17/1877 8/7/1877
2. Infant son

8/16/1851 8/25/1913
4. Thomas J. Taylor
m. 11/26/1874
4/5/1854 1936
Deborah A. Timberlake
Dau. of J.W. and Rachel Timberlake

10/3/1878 2/12/1887
3. Frank Le Roy Taylor

8/16/1880 8/16/1923
4. Walter Thomas Taylor
m. 10/16/1907
Jennie Shultz

William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham
(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham

(Continuation)

6. William Taylor
4/7/1818 4/4/1884
m. 12/24/1846
2/17/1827 12/11/1876
Eleanor Stidham

(Continuation)

4. Thomas J. Taylor
2/16/1851 3/25/1919
m. 11/25/1874
11/1/1854 1936
Deborah A. Timberlake

TAYLOR
(Continuation)

5. Roger Timberlake Taylor
8/21/1884 Tacoma, Wash.
m. 10/26/1913
Susan Esther Heinze

6. Chesley Joyce Taylor
12/7/1887 4/27/1917

7. Rachel Eleanor Taylor
5/7/1891
m. 5/ /1917
Robert D. Morse
1038 4 st, Jackson, Mich.

8. Harold Bateman Taylor
11/15/1896
m. 6/24/1925
Dorothy Virginia Harnett

5. Christopher C. Taylor
Bur. Hickory Grove
4/20/1863 5/7/1910

6. William A. Taylor
7/8/1868
* Was m. son of Uncle Elkanah Taylor - Hickory Grove.

7. Joel Taylor
Bur. Hickory Grove
10/22/1840 5/14/1843
Unmarried

8. Samuel M. Taylor
5/14/1922 5/22/1844
Unmarried

9. Virginia Taylor
2/14/1929 4/18/1825
1/30/1826 12/3/1845

10. Christopher Taylor
Age 3-10-4- Grave record, Hickory Grove
12/3/1830

Lived just west of Taylor Station, later moved to Lafayette where he died
Buried in Spring Vale
Farmer and grain merchant

11. Sylvester Taylor
1/14/1825 10/17/1903
m. 10/25/1857 Belle Co. Texas
Sarah E. Beasley
6/15/1833 4/2/1904
Dau. of Rev. Allen E. and Nellie Ann (Trull) Beasley

1. Florence Taylor
9/17/1868 1/3/1912
Unmarried

2. Frankie Beasley Taylor
12/13/1860 5/18/1861

3. Fannie Taylor
m. Frederick Blohm
No ch.

4. Anna E. Taylor
12/21/1861 11/8/1901 (Grave record)

5. Edward Taylor
5/15/1868 1/ /1926
m. 1st 1/17/1891
1/30/1870 (First) 10/27/1917
Nellie Throckmorton
Dau. of H. I. & Sarah Throckmorton
m. 2d 6/2/1923
Mrs. Nettie Fortrum

Lafayette, Ind.
6. Bennett Taylor
m. 12/27/1892
12/7/1872 11/3/1927
Gertrude M. Simison
Dau. of Dr John and
( ) Simison

Lafayette, Ind.
7. Blanche Taylor
Single

Moved to Iowa
7/16/1881.
12. Florence Taylor
m.
Washington Graham
1 boy 2 girls - b. in Iowa

1. Ernest Graham
2.
3.

L Helen Taylor
m. Ray Northway
1. Jean Northway

2. Robert Nevill Taylor
m. Gladys Hambridge

3. Franklin Sylvester Taylor
m. Lucile Smith
Dau. of Clayton Smith
Rock

1. Harriett Taylor
m.
Samuel Raymond Moffatt
1. Samuel Johnson Moffatt

2. Mildred Taylor
m.
Edward W. Nell

William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham

1. James C. Taylor
m.
Lydia H. Whitcomb

5/27/1807 11/21/1863 aged 56-5-24
1. James C. Taylor
m.
Lydia H. Whitcomb 4th
dau. of Rev. Richard Grove
sister of Rev. Whitcomb
m. 2d Before Apr. 8, 1853
"Becky" Rebecca H. ?
(Rebecca H. found in deed as early as 4/8/1853)
Lydia H. name appears in a deed as late as June 15, 1850

Lived on the Blackstock farm, Union Township, where all his children were born. Later moved to White county

William Taylor
m. Florence Graham
Continued

Continued

1. William Taylor
m.
Minerva Cook

Lived at Badger Grove on the home place.
Buried at Brookston
1/1/1834 3/12/1914 aged 80 yrs.
2. Eliza Jane Taylor
m. 1st. bu. Richey Grove
Attwell Jones 2 ch.
m. 2d. bu. Brookston
Vinton Richardson 3 ch
m. 3d. 5/6/1858 12/6/1918 2/23/1906
Thomas Gardner 2 ch.

Continued

1. Perry Taylor, d.
m. 1st. Minnie 4 ch.
m. 2d. ? ? 2 ch

1. Lizzie Taylor
2. Mary Taylor
3. William Taylor
4. Gene Taylor
1-5. Mildred Taylor
2-6. Pansy Taylor

2. Rose Taylor
m. 1st. Separated
Ernest Smith. 2 ch.
He remarried
m. 2d.
William Tricky. 1 ch.

Name was Smith but used name of Taylor
1. George Smith Taylor.
m. 1st. ? 1 girl
m. 2d. ? ?
Ft. Wayne
2. Arthur Smith Taylor
m. ? 1 ch.

Born in Illinois
Raised in White Co. Ind.
Bu. Grand View d. Lafayette
m. Lafayette, Ind.
4/16/1864 7/4/1920 66 yrs.
1. Elwood Attwell Jones
m. 1881
7/2/1866 Wagner 2 ch.
Lives Indianapolis

Bu. Brookston
1-3. James Richardson

Bu. Brookston
5/11/1858 12/11/1916
1-3. James Richardson
m. (1st Cousins)
Mary Richardson 7 ch.

Lived. Lafayette
5/20/1861 1930
2-4. Edward Richardson
m. 7/ /1537
Kate Runyon 3 ch
1869 bu. Danville, Ill. 6/23/1931
3-5. William Richardson
m. 1st. Divorced
Laura Davis 2 boys
m. 2d. Cora Barton
1862 bu. Brookston 1 age 11 mo.
1-4-6. Lewis Gardner

Buried, Brookston
5/20/1872 5/27/1929
4-5-7. Addie Rosella Gardner
m. 12/17/1888 12/2/1926
(1967)
Perry Cuppy 95 68

Continued

Born in Lafayette, Ind. 28 St.
2/4/1886
1. Lydia Frances Jones
m. 8/25/1906 6/10/1980
Martin Sylvia 6 ch.

8/27 of Lafayette, Ind.
2/23/1887
2. Ollie Jones
m. 12/25/1905
Frank Mackins 6 ch
3/4/1885 Indianapolis
3. John Paul Jones
m.
Florence Sheibolt, (Whitcomb) 2 ch.

d. ingnes
d. Unmarried
2. Willard Richardson
2. Della Richardson
m. Amos Row. Nash.
4. Essie Richardson
m.
Harry Christopher. 7 ch.

5. Ollie Richardson
m. Thomas Williams 2 ch.
6. May Richardson 2 ch.
m. Henry Shiveley. 1 boy

7. James Richardson
m.
Mary Martin. 5 ch.

Continued

12/21/1907
1. Joseph Elwood Sylvia
4/25/1910 Single
2. Louise Mary Sylvia
10/20/1911
3. Evelyn Lorena Sylvia
6/20/1913 7/25/1915
4. Glennin Glin Sylvia
2/23/1916
5. Walter Lee Sylvia
7/26/1918
6. Lloyd Jones Sylvia

1. Bessie Lou Mackins
Aug 7/1910. Married.
1. Marie Elizabeth. 4/23/34
m. 4/1931 Otis Baker. 1 boy - Dover
2. Dorothy May Mackins 7/2/1911
3. Robert Wayne Mackins 10/1913
4. Thomas Lloyd 9/2/1916
5. Oliver Allen 2/25/1918

1. Bettie Lou Jones
2. Helen Jones

1. Ruth Williams.
m.
a. Kenneth Williams
b. boy
1. Howard Shiveley

1. Thelma Richardson
2. Helen Richardson
3. Earl Richardson
4. Mary Richardson
5. Charles Richardson
and others

1. Mary Richardson d. early
2. Henry Richardson
m. Myrtle ?
3. Elwood Richardson 4 ch.

Killed auto accident, Chicago.
1. Estel Richardson
m. ? 1 boy
2. ? ? d. 6/ /1500

1. Earl Cuppy 1/17/1880
m. 1st, Ethel Moon 2 ch.
97. Together 25 Moon the Guillotine suicide
2. Otis Cuppy 1/17/1880 Twins 1/2 bro.
3. Ruby Cuppy 8/7/1886
m.
Edward Sandberg 3 ch. living
4. Eva Cuppy 5/7/1888
m. 1st Jess Lostman
7/2/1903 10/ /1923
5. Genevieve Violet Cuppy
6. Carl Cuppy 7/2/1904 Single
7. Alva Cuppy 4/4/1907
m. 12/25/1928
? ?

1. Lucile Cuppy
2. Lavarne Cuppy
Twins 6/2/1926
3. Gordon Dean Sandberg

1. Lola Marie Sandberg Unmarried
2. Cuppy Sandberg 6/2/1926

6/4/1917
1. Howard Lostman
2. Dorothy Lostman 1/20

Continued

(Continuation)
William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham

(Continuation)
1. James C. Taylor
m.
Lydia H. Whitcomb

Deed Record "C", P. 352
Baker Guest and wife Martha sold for $1,000.00, to James C. Taylor on Nov. 19, 1831, W½, SE¼ Sect. 14, Twn. 22, R. 5 W and other lands.

Also:- Baker Guest and wife Martha To James C. Taylor, for $ 775.00, W½, SE¼ Sect. 14, T. 22, R. 5 W, and other lands, on Feb. 6, 1841 (Bk. 3, P. 320)

Book 28, Page 20
June 15, 1858, James C. Taylor, and wife Lydia H., To James Rice.

Quit Claim Deed
(Book and Page?)
Feb. 2. 1845. By- Hiram C. Taylor and Ibby his wife, John Taylor, William Taylor and Ellen Taylor signed Eleanor, To James C. Taylor, E½, SW¼, Sect. 14 and W½ NW¼ of SE¼ Sect. 14, etc,

Book 35, Page 166
Apr. 5, 1843. James C. Taylor and wife Rebecca To Thomas Hawkins, E½, Sect. 11, T. 22, R. 5.

Book ? Page ?
May 14, 1867
James C. Taylor To Moses Blackstock, E½, SW¼, Sect. 14, etc, in all 240 acres.

5/27/1809 11/23/1863
1. James C. Taylor
m.
Lydia H. Whitcomb
Sister of Gov. Whitcomb 8 ch

William Taylor
m
Florence Graham
(Continued)

(Continuation)

2. Eliza Jane Taylor
m.1st. Artwell Jones
m.2d. Virdan Richardson
3.3d. Thomas Gardner

Buried at Hebron Cem'y.
Lived during his later years at Otterbin and died there
Sargeant in Civil War
Born on Wea lived at Badger Grove, 12mi west of Brookston
All children born at Badger Grove.

3/14/1838 4/27/1895
3. Hiram Taylor
m. 1/25/1862
3/28/1840 10/27/1933 97 yrs
Linda Maria Hill

1st Sunday Oct
60 anniversary
Badger Grove

Lived in Illinois
Realtor
4. Addison Taylor
m.
Alice Beasley
Sister of Sarah E. Beasley

d. early
5. Lydia Taylor

10/31/1843 (m 1864) 8/17/1926
6. James Whitcomb Taylor
m.1st. 3/26/1866
11/15/1846 6/16/1873
Mary Ellen Haina 4 ch
m.2d. 2/22/1874
3/27/1853 3/2/1926
Neoma Henderson 4 ch

7-F. Lawrence C. Taylor
m.
Cora Lawson 2 ch

8. Charles Taylor. single

(Continued)

Lafayette, Ind.
4/25/1875
3-6-8. Alice (Allie) Gardner
m.1st. 5/6/1892 divorced
7/18/1870 Brownsburg, Ind
William Cuppy 1 ch
m.2d. 11/25/1900
4/28/1865
Levi Root No ch.

11/5/1893
1. Ray Thomas Cuppy
m.1st. 8/2/1910
10/30/1892
Alice Watkins 2 ch
m.2d. 7/20/1922
3/26/1942
Mrs. Genie May (Brown) Lemmon No ch

2/10/1913
1. Evelyn Marie Cuppy
m. Wyser. Cecil Marion Myers 4 ch
a. Cecil Ray. b. Phillis Jean
c. Helen Colleen. d. Vida Irene
7/15/1915
2. Robert Levi Cuppy
m. 1/ /1937
Llewellyn Siegers
10/10/1917
3. Helen Margy Cuppy
m. 10/29/1939
Walter A. nos. 4 ch
1. Bonnie Marie
2. Donald Marion
3. Bruno Jay. b. 1/ /1938
4. Carl David. b. 11/ /1937

11/26/1900 Ind. Girls Soldiers Home.
1. Metta M. Taylor
m.1st. 5/15/1918
Albert Hurst
m.2d. 5/6/1929
John Butler No ch.

5/22/1867 Taught School 11/17/1887 age 20
2. Cyrenus Armsby Taylor
Unmarried

Chalmers, Ind
5/21/1865
3. Aletha Gazelle Taylor
m. 12/1/1887
Bruce Bowman
Barber

5/22/1895 Lafayette Policeman
1. Kenneth Bowman
m.1st. Ethel Killin Divorced 1 ch.
m.2d ?
Teaching in Purdue.
5/22/1895
2. Dean Orlando Bowman
m. ? ?
No ch.

1. Joan Maxine Bowman

Otterbin, Ind
11/20/1873
4. Anna Elsie Taylor
m. 12/19/1894 at home Otterbin
12/6/1872
Charles Frederick Rowe
(Dates from bible record)

1. 11/5/1895 1/2/1917
Helen Rowe
m. 11/25/1914 at Otterbin
Earl Johnston 2 ch
Lives Detroit
Has remarried.
8/31/1895 Indianapolis
2. Nellie Kathleen Rowe
m. 6/1/1922 at Terre Haute
Grant Calvin Appel 2 ch
4/11/1901
3. Claude Vernon Rowe
m. 6/1/1931
Lucile Memmering
No ch.

Otterbin, Ind
8/26/1915
1. Charles Lucious Johnston
Single
6/24/1917
2. Eloise Jean Johnston
m. 4/1/1936 at Stockwell
James H. Davis
No ch. (in 1937)

7/28/1926
1. Grant Calvin Appel
10/7/1928
2. Robert Rowe Appel

1. Allen Taylor. Single
Charles Taylor. single
d. T.B.
Cora Taylor. single
d. T.B.
Belle Taylor. single

Newman, Illinois
Millie Taylor
m. Joe Dawson 1 boy

1. Joe Dawson

1. Girl d. in infancy
2. Mila (boy) Taylor d. age 4 child
3. Frank Taylor d. age 4 yrs.
Unmarried

4/14/?
1. James Wilbur Zentmeyer
m. 11/13/1918 Daisy Albertson 1 ch
R.R. 4 Lafayette - Earl Ave.
132 B. 1861 Lafayette, Ind
11/4/1894
2. Sylvia Mearle Zentmeyer
m. 7/12/1930
Joseph Richard Bahilling No ch.
6/5/1873
4. Cora E. Taylor
m. 2/27/1895
3/18/1866 3/4/1926
Samuel Lincoln Zentmeyer 2 ch
12/4/1896
3. Caroline Olive Zentmeyer
m. 2/6/1926
Herman Glenn Sliger 1 ch

1. Kathleen Zentmeyer

8/27/1928
1. Ellen Jane Sliger

Parents separated & later d.
1-5. Clarence J. Taylor
m.1st. Caroline Lawson 4 ch
m.2d.
Nellie Halsema No ch

1. James Lawson Taylor
m. ? ? 2 boys
2. Lena Taylor

2-6. Maude Taylor d. T.B. age 4 yrs.

3-7. Olive Taylor d. T.B. age 24 yrs. Unmarried

1. Howard Taylor. single
2. Harriett Neoma Taylor
m. ?
No ch.

(Continued)

(Continuation)

(Continuation)

1. James C. Taylor
m.1st
Lydia H. Whitcomb
m.2d. Rebecca ?

7. Florence Graham Taylor
m.1st.
Nelson C. Rawson 2ch
m.2d.
William Mullen-Veterinarian Neosh.

1. Olive E. Rawson
m.
Dr. Emil Schaible
2. Della A. Rawson
m. Arthur Rogers California

1. Marguerite Schaible
m.
Alexander Sheridan 3 ch.
2. Harold Schaible d. early
3. Isabelle Schaible (A mute)
m. (A mute) Faust 3 ch.

375-A Hawthorn Ave. Minneapolis

1. Alexander Paul Sheridan
m. miss Virginia May Henderson of Minneapolis
2.
3.

1. Nancy Isabelle Faust
2. Carol Faust

8. Sylvester Taylor (Albie Vead)
m.1st. Alice Henderson Neosh
m.2d. Sister of Naoma
Alta Henderson Cousin of Alice Neosh.
m.3d.
Lydia Johnson Neosh.

She used to tell incidents of the trip moving in covered wagon from Virginia to Indiana.

2. Mary ("Polly") Taylor 11/11/1810
m. 1/12/1862
John Hessner

He died in Iowa, buried there; she returned and lived with her brother Sylvester

1. Elizabeth Taylor 1/5/1812 11/22/1842. age 25-10-13. Buried Hickory Grove near Taylor Station.
m. 12/21/1827 6/13/1850. age 44-5-22
John Crowden
He m.1d., Mary Owens. 2 ch. - Joseph and Sarah.
He m 2d., Cinderille Scott. 2 ch. John. m. and Elizabeth, m. Oliver Bull

In Hickory Grove Cemetery there are markers of mary Crowdon 2/6/44 ! (undecipherable) age 2 ch. Ima 4 Do. " and " William Crowden d. 2/15/1835 age 11 mo. 2 Do. "

At first, after marriage lived on a farm and later moved to Clarke Hill where he built up a good practice

5/5/1865 7/28/1922
1. Dr. William Robinson Taylor
m. 12/25/1867
5/5/1847 7/17/1921
Mary C. Bryant
Dau. of William H. and Lydia ( ) Bryant
d. 7/30/1906

5/3/1868 2/2/1932
1. Estelle Taylor "Pet Ez"
m. 9/16/1886
2/20/1863
Perry Wright
Living (1937) Clarke Hill 2 ch

1. Mary Wright
m. Lloyd C. Spake 1 ch
1. Robert Spake Single.
2. Ross Taylor Wright
m. Virginia Rowland Neosh.
Dau. of R. W. Rowland

12/26/1878 1/20/1886-
2. William Lennie Taylor.

2/5/1881 Clarke Hill Ind
3. Lee Taylor
m. 1/7/1903. Minnie Bowman 1 ch.

5/27/1904 7/7/1907
1. William Lee Taylor

Lived west of Elston
Chicken huckster
Later moved to Alabama.
Finally lived with sister Jane

12/12/1846
2. Hiram Taylor
m.
Hattie Pierce 6 ch.

1. Aquilla Taylor
m. Celia Myers 1 girl
2. John Taylor d. ? ?
3. Charles Taylor Chicago
m. ? ? Chicago Neosh
4. Stella Taylor
m. Robert Campbell Chicago North
5. Orvie Taylor
m. Several Times divorced.

1.

3. Infant d. 11/20/1933 ?

Built and operated store at Shadeland. lived for a time Champaign Illinois

4. Charles Deming Taylor 1/5/1848
m.1st. 8/27/1868
Margaret A. Boland Blanchard
Sister of Mrs 4 ch.
Both bu. Bridge Grove Cem's.

1. Roy Taylor d. age about 8 yrs
Lived and died Peoria Ills
2. Louise Taylor
m. Fred A. Wade
4 children of each.
3. Minnie Taylor bu Hickory Grove

Pittsburgh Pa.
4. Ruth Beatrice (?) Taylor
m.
Edgar Wagenseil (or Weigenseil)

Teacher Mathematics Pittsburgh
1. John Wagenseil
Art student in New York
2. Martha Wagenseil

Lived about 1 mi. S of Shadeland, where Union school now stands.

9/30/1813 12/25/1866
4. Hiram C. Taylor
m. 12/24/1922 7/27/1860. 62-8-3
Isabelle (Abby) Robinson
Dau. of William and Sarah (Jane) Robinson native of the neighborhood
5 children 3 infancy

1/25/1876 2/1/1875-
1. Clarence Hessner
10/7/1876 4/28/1933
2. Harry Hiram Hessner
m. 6/24/1903. Nellie Clawson
Dau. of George Clawson 1 ch.

11/30/1904 ?
1. Viola Isabelle Hessner
m. 1/29/1925. Rufus William Bevers
Son of Bertha Swank. 1 ch.

d. at birth

m. 7 mi. Lafayette Ind
1. Velda Hessner
m.
George Bever 3 ch.

1. Cynthia Bever 3/3/1924 6/4/1937
2. Albert Franklin Bever
3. Bettie Lou Bever
4. ?
5. ?

5/27/1878
3. Albert Samuel Hessner
m. 3/1/1899
Elsie Andrews 2 ch
Dau. of Jake and Eve Andrews

Elizabeth St. Lafayette Ind
2. Evelyn Hessner
m. Harry Anthony 1 ch.

1745
1. Richard Anthony

3/28/1853 5/22/1930
5. Jane Taylor
m. 1/8/1874
1/27/1851 3/6/1917
Lewis Matthew Hessner 6 ch
Son of Samuel Hessner

9/7/1880
4. Lewis Luban Hessner
m. Josephine Martin
Dau. of David and Caroline Martin.

1. Arol Hessner
m. 7/14/1928
Dorthea McFarland
Dau. of Mrs. C. W. McFarland 1 ch.

1. Lewis Hessner

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

TAYLOR

(Continuation)

12/23/1793 8/15/1857
William Taylor
m. 5/3/1808 5/26/1856
Florence Graham
Youngest daughter of James Graham.

His father was Nallig, or Notley Taylor, (Probably a nickname for John). His children were
Elizabeth
William
Nancy
Mary
John
Matthew

(Continuation)

4. Hiram C. Taylor
m.
Isabella Robinson

S. Jane Taylor
m.
Lewis Matthew Heffner

(Continuation)

8/15/1850
a. Mary Irene Heffner
m. 10/28/1908
Harry Edward Emdee 3 ch.

7/6/1897 1/13/1970
1. Harriet Irene Emdee
4/15/1912
2. Mary Jane Emdee
m. 1/5/1934
Willa Slacker Roch
12/14/1917
3. Harry Kenneth Emdee

8/15/1852
6. Clifford Taylor Heffner
m. 1/16/1911
Marie Sullivan
Dau. of Timothy Sullivan

7. 8/13/1837 10/31/1852 T.B.
a. Jasper Taylor
m. 2/13/1883
Emma Smith
Dau. of John and Esther (Strattman) Smith
They kept house for Edmond Fribach for 4 years.
m. Longmire
One m.d. Preston C. Vosher. Issue Florence Vosher.
m.2d. Eleanor Davidson

6. 10/4/1848 5/15/1874
7. John Washington Taylor
m. 5/21/1871 (Cyrus Chimes, J.P.)
Melissa Jane Baugh
Dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Polly) Baugh.
Mary Polly's mother was Hannah Hawkins, dau. of Levi Hawkins. Hannah Hawkins had a sister, Sarah, m. Hayes Baugh.
R.F.D. Logansport, Ind. 6/25/1952 on home place
1. Pearl Taylor
m. 5/23/1892
Allen Jay Windle
1ch. Mary
706 N. Main St., West Logansport Ind
7/6/1897 Charlie
1. Nina A. Windle
m. 1916
Harris Clark Mahin 3ch
In Mahin's Winery, Chicago.
10/26/1917 7/13/1934
1. Robert Harris Mahin
6/27/1920
2. Nancy Eleanor Mahin
11/24/1948
3. Dorothy Taylor Mahin
2. John Taylor Windle
6/27/1901
Single

8. 5/ /1861 Lived in Chicago 7/10/1914
Florence Taylor
m.
Abram Conrad
b. 1839, or 1836
Taught Evans High School Chicago
He m.2d, one of his pupils
West Superior, Wis.
1. Ashley Taylor Conrad
m.
Avis Newman 1ch.
1. Helen Conrad

(Fanny Taylor, d. 11/4/1861, age 2 mo. 21 da.; buried on Hiram's lot in Hickory Grove Cemetery.)
(Was she a twin sister of Florence?)

4/5/1852 7/25/1908
1. Mary Florence Taylor
m. 1st
William Mintoyne
m. 2d
William Hancock
1877 1908
1. Everetta Taylor Mintoyne
m.
7/16/1879 12/27/1911
2-2. May Florence Hancock
1880 1954
2-3. Julia Ethel Hancock

Buried at Hickory Grove but later removed to Spring Vale.

5/27/1816 8/9/1871
5. John Taylor
m. 3/6/1851, by Rev. Obed Wish Brown
Elizabeth Hall 42-7-25
4/2/1832 6/30/1915
Dau. of Henry and Mary (Fertig) Hall.

12/22/1868 7/12/1881
2. Virginia Elizabeth Taylor
m. Frank Earl 1ch.
He m. 2d Anna Hill.
1. Edward Earl
m. Anna Louise Cozine
of Texas Texas

5/20/1866 8/17/1904
3. Julia Hall Taylor
Unmarried

8/21/1857
4. John Henry Taylor
m. 12/27/1887
Mabel Mortimer Gay
Dau. of Madison and Nina (Grieves) Gay

9/22/1847 11/7/1875
1. Sylvester Taylor
m. 9/21/1871
Nancy E. Baugh
Sister of Jane Baugh Taylor

8/31/1873 5/5/1952
1. Mary Eleanor Taylor
Lived at Tulsa, Oklahoma
2. Quincey B. Taylor
m. ? ?
Da. Friend Co'mty.. Farmer & Insurance
3. Nellie Taylor
m.
Jacob Raub. Divorced
Monticello, Ind
1. Charlene Raub
m. Dr. John Carney
Kokomo, Ind
2. Elizabeth Raub
m.
Howard Williams

2. John Taylor
3. Mary E. Taylor
m. Milton Hawkins, Jr.
Son of Thomas and Jane (McDill) Hawkins, and grandson of Joseph Hawkins who had the original grist mill at the site of Boyles mill.
Milton Hawkins m.d. Jane Young and had two children, Emma and Thomas. He m.2d Cordelia Utt and had one child, Charles Travis Hawkins.
d. young
1. Anna Hawkins

6/5/1818 12/6/1894
6. William Taylor
m. 12/22/1846
Eleanor Stidham
Dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Amelia (Alexander) Stidham.

12/20/1875 12/23/1949
1. William C. Taylor
m. 5/26/1906
Mabel Laughry
6/17/1877 8/7/1877
2. Infant son
10/3/1878 2/10/1887
3. Frank LeRoy Taylor
7/27/1880 5/12/1933
4. Walter Thomas Taylor
m. 10/16/1907
Jennie Shultz

2/16/1857 3/27/1913
4. Thomas J. Taylor
m. 11/25/1874
Deborah A. Timberlake 1836
Dau. of J.W. & Rachel Timberlake
5/21/1884 Tacoma, Wash.
5. Roger Timberlake Taylor
m. 10/25/1913
Susan Esther Heinze

(Continuation)

William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham

(Continuation)

6/5/1818 12/6/1887
6. William Taylor
m. 12/24/1840 12/11/1876
Eleanor Graham
Dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Amelia (Alexander) Graham.

10/22/1820 5/12/1843 æ 22-6-21
7. Joel Taylor
Unmarried

5/14/1822 5/22/1844 Sept. 22nd
8. Samuel M. Taylor
Unmarried

2/14/1824 4/16/1826
9. Virginia Taylor

1/30/1826 12/3/1830
10. Christopher Taylor

1/14/1829 10/17/1908 æ 79-9-24
11. Sylvester Taylor
m. 10/25/1852 Belle Co., Texas
6/6/1833 4/2/1904
Sarah E. Beasley
Dau. of Rev. Allen E. and Nellie Ann (Truitt) Beasley

7/16/1871 Moveda Iowa
12. Florence Taylor
m.
Washington Graham
1 boy 2 girls, b. Iowa.

4. Thomas J. Taylor
m. 11/25/1874
Deborah A. Timberlake

4/26/1853 9/7/1910
5. Christopher C. Taylor

7/8/1855
6. William Taylor

5/17/1858 1/3/1942
1. Florence Taylor
æ 83 - Unmarried
2. Fannie Beasley Taylor

2. Fannie Taylor
m Frederick Blahm Koch

12/21/1861 11/8/1881
4. Anna E. Taylor (Grossman)
Operated elevator at Montmorenci
Operated flouring mill on
was Exec. until flood of 1876
5/5/1853 1/1/1926
5. Edward Taylor
m. (1st) 1/17/1881
1/3/1860 (Aet. 20) 10/27/1917
Nellie Titterington
Dau. of W.S. and Sarah Titterington
m. 2d. 6/2/1923
Mrs. Nettie Fortrum

6. Bennett Taylor
m. 12/25/1882
4/7/1858 11/8/1927
Gertrude M. Simpson
Dau. of Dr. John and
2. Blanche Taylor Simpson
1/20/1861 Marie
Single

1. Ernest Graham
2.
3.

TAYLOR.
(Continuation)

4. Ida Taylor 4/27/1877
6. Chester Joyce Taylor

5/7/1891
7. Rachel Eleanor Taylor
m. 5/ /1917
Robert D. Morse
1938 4th St., Jackson, Mich.
11/5/1896
8. Harold Bateman Taylor
m. 6/24/1925
Dorothy Virginia Hannett

Indianapolis
1. Helen Taylor
m. Ray Northway
1. Jean Northway

2. Robert Neville Taylor
m. Gladys Hambridge

3. Franklin Sylvester Taylor
m. Lucile Smith Noah
Dau. of Clayton Smith

1. Harriett Taylor
m.
Samuel Raymond Moffett
1. Samuel Johnson Moffett

2. Mildred Taylor
m.
Edward W. Nell

2 Mary ?? Hoover
m.
Thomas Newman

1. Joseph F. Newman 7/25/1757 (5/30/1820
m. ? ?
No son born of this union to perpetuate the name.

2 Elizabeth Newman 1/21 or 3/1755 5/4/1870

3. Rebecca Newman 12/21/1800 4/ /1845-

1. Adaline Newman 6/11/1836
m. Martin
3 children

"James S. died on Oregon Trail. Buried north bank Platt river, 260 miles below Ft. Laramie." From bible Thomas Newman, Died on the Oregon Trail, buried by roadside

4. James S. Newman 1/7/1803 6/6/1852
m1st ? ?
1 child
m.2nd. 10/30/1838
Selina Shombre
3 children
m.3. 5/14/1846
Anna D. Shombre 1 child
5/11/1842
sister to Selina, above.

1-2. Thomas Newman 8/22/1838 10/6/1907
m.1. 3/26/1863 4/13/1843 11/25/1877
Agnes S. Hegan

1-3. Augusta Newman 1/14/1841 5/11/1845-

2-4. Richard Newman 12/7/1845- 4/27/1863

1-4-5. Selina Newman 5/27/1847 10/2/1873
m. 10/27/1872
Straud R. Price
1 child

J

1. Gertrude Newman Carey 1/12/1863 12/16/1915
m. 11/25/1875- Indianapolis
Dr. Henry Jameson 5/5/1848 6/13/1922
Son. Alexander and Lydia Jameson.

1. Mary Ellen Newman 4/22/1831 Centerville 10/27/1900
m. 11/25/1857 Centerville, Ind.
Dr. Harvey Catch Carey of Dayton, Ohio. Jonathan
He born near Hardin, Shelby Co., Ohio. Son of Cephas and Rhoda Carey

2. John Newman Carey 3/4/1835 5/17/1926
m. 5/4/1879. Indp.
Mary Stewart 3/5/1847 4 children
Dau. Daniel and Martha Ann (Tarkington) Stewart

3. Jacob Low Carey 3/25/1869 1/14/1900
m
Mrs. Angelina (Palmerston) Brown 1835-

1. John Newman Fletcher 11/11/1865 3/1/1870

(Continued)

1. May Newman
m.
Henenhosser

2. Alice Newman
m1st. ?
m.2nd. Clark
m.3rd. 11/ /1932
Brownell

W. Irving Newman
m.
Alice Call

Santa Cruz, Calif. 53 Stanford Ave.
2. Nettie M. Newman
Unmarried

3. T. Omar Newman 1/3/1908
m.
Alice Dimock

1. Agnes Nettie Newman 4/6/1906
m. 7/22/1932
Dallen? A. Edwards

4. Selina B. Newman 8/3/1831
Unmarried

5. Nellie I. Newman 11/24/1876
Bloomington, San Bernardino Co. Calif.

6. Walter Newman 1/13/1880

7. Hill B. Newman
m. Grace Shepard
No children

1. Ingalth: lived only few days, followed soon by mother.

1. Eunice Jameson 5/3/1876
m. 7/3/1907
Jaines Donald Pierce

Lives Chicago 1907
2. Augusta Jameson
m.
Benjamin B. Greer

1. Martha Carey 3/7/1858 3/3/1926
Unmarried
1665 Howard Terrace Washington, D.C.

2. Eleanor Carey 6/4/1871
m. 7/3/1916
Ethel Erving Lewis

1. Gertrude Pierce 6/18/1908

2. Henry Jameson Pierce 2/15/1911

3. James Donald Pierce 5/11/1912

1. Valinda Lewis 11/20/1917

2. Eleanor Carey Lewis 7/27/1922

3. Ruth Carey 3/30/1872
m. 6/10/1911
John Morris Haines 6/4/1875

1. Mary Stewart Haines 12/17/1913

2. Barbara Haines 6/22/1916

4. Mary Juliet Carey 3/14/1884- 10/17/1918
m. 10/20/1914
Frederick Gregory Appel

1. John Carey Appel 12/11/1915-

2. Alan Carey Appel 2/27/1918

3. Eleanor Carey Appel
(Dow Comy" belong in circle)

2 Mary ?? Hoover
m.
Thomas Newman

5. John Smith Newman 4/10/1846 O. 2/1/1880 Ind
m. 10/1/1868 Centerville 2nd
Eliza Jane Hannah 2/17/1843 2/27/1871
(Continued)

2. Gertrude Newman
m. Ingram Fletcher
(Continued)

Horace Stevens from Rhode Island

Ellen [illegible] b. Miami Co. O. near southern line
Hance ad Rhoda (confu) [illegible]
family removed from S.C. to Ohio 1803
settling at first at Waynesville, O.
and [illegible] later in Miami Co.
Married Indiana 1830

Jane Hudson - [illegible] (Horace
Roswell Hamilton (m. Anna Ellsworth) United States
" [illegible] Minister to Sardinia

William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham

1. William Taylor
m.
Minerva Cook

1. Perry Taylor, Killed at Union Depot
m.1st. Minnie 4ch
m.2d ? ? 2ch.

1. Lizzie Taylor
2. Mary Taylor
3. William Taylor
4. Gene Taylor
1-5: Mildred Taylor
2-6. Pansy Taylor

2. Rose Taylor
m.1st. Ernest Smith
m.2d. William Trickey
(Smith remarried No ch)

Name was Smith but used Taylor
1. George Smith Taylor
m.1st, ?
m.2d, ? 1 girl
m. Wayne
2. Arthur Smith Taylor
m. ? No ch

1. Elwood Artwell Jones
b. Illinois, bu. Grand View Cem. Danville, Ill. Lawyer
(1/16/1854) 7/11/1920
m. 7/12/1881 Lulu Wagner 3 ch
b. 6/22/1861 d. 7/7/1861

2. Lydia Jane Jones
7/11/1848? d. as child - Scarlet

1-3. James Richardson
m. (1st cousin)
Mary Richardson 7ch.
3/4/1831 d. 1930

2-4. Edward T. Richardson
m. Kate Ryan 3 ch
1837 1563

3-5. William Richardson
m.1st. Laura Davis 2 chs. d.
m.2d. Cora Barton 2 chs.
1862 d. 1/2/1935

1-6. Lewis Gardner
m. Bu. Brookston
1/17/1850
1. Earl Cuppy. m. Ethel Moon 3 ch. 2 sons d. when babies
2. Otis Cuppy d. soon after 1½ yrs.

2-5-7. Rosie Gardner
m. 6/7/1885
Petty Cuppy d. 12/2/1935

3. Ruby Cuppy
m. Edward Sandberg 3 ch. living
4. Eva Cuppy
m. Jesse Hopeman 2 ch.
5. Carl Cuppy. Single
6. Alva Cuppy
m. 12/25/1935 ? ?

3-6-8. Allie Gardner
m.1st. 3/6/1892 Divorced
William Cuppy 1 ch
m.2d 11/29/1901
Levi Roos No ch.

1. Kay Thomas Cuppy
m.1st, 8/2/1910
Alice Watkins 2 ch.
m.2d. 7/20/1922
Lillie Corine Riley (Known as Lucille) No ch

1. Evelyn Marie Cuppy
m. 11/1/1935
Cecil Marion
2. Robert Levi Cuppy
m. Lucille Lyn Sickels
3. Helen Margy Cuppy
m. 10/23/1934
Walter Amos
2 ch.
4. Carl Leroy

Lived White Co., Ind.
All ch. b. on Wea - Blackstock farm
1. James C. Taylor
5/27/1807 11/23/1863
m.
Lydia H. Whitcomb 9 ch
sister of Gov. Whitcomb
m.2d. "Becky"

Clarence d. Carrie Hampson 2 ch
Olive
Clarence m.d. ?

Howard
Vicana
Harriet Leona
Charles T.
James. m.
Lived White Co.
Civil War. Vet. Sharpshooter
All children born at Badger Grove
3/14/1838
3. Hiram Taylor
m. 1/28/1863
2 ch
Luanda Maria Hill
d. 4/27/1905 age 67
b. 10/27/1838 d. 1/23/1923

11/26/1864 Soldiers Home
Lillie Taylor
m. John Butler
5/22/67 Amasa
2. Cyrenus Taylor. Unmarried. School Teacher
5/20/1869 Chalmers, Ind
3. Latha Coe Taylor
m. 12/1/1897
Bruce Bowman. Barber

Otterbein, Ind.
11/20/1873
4. Anna E. Taylor
Frederick Howe b. 1/6/72

1. Kenneth Bowman
m. Ethel Killion
Teaching in Purdue
2. Dean Orlando Bowman
No ch.

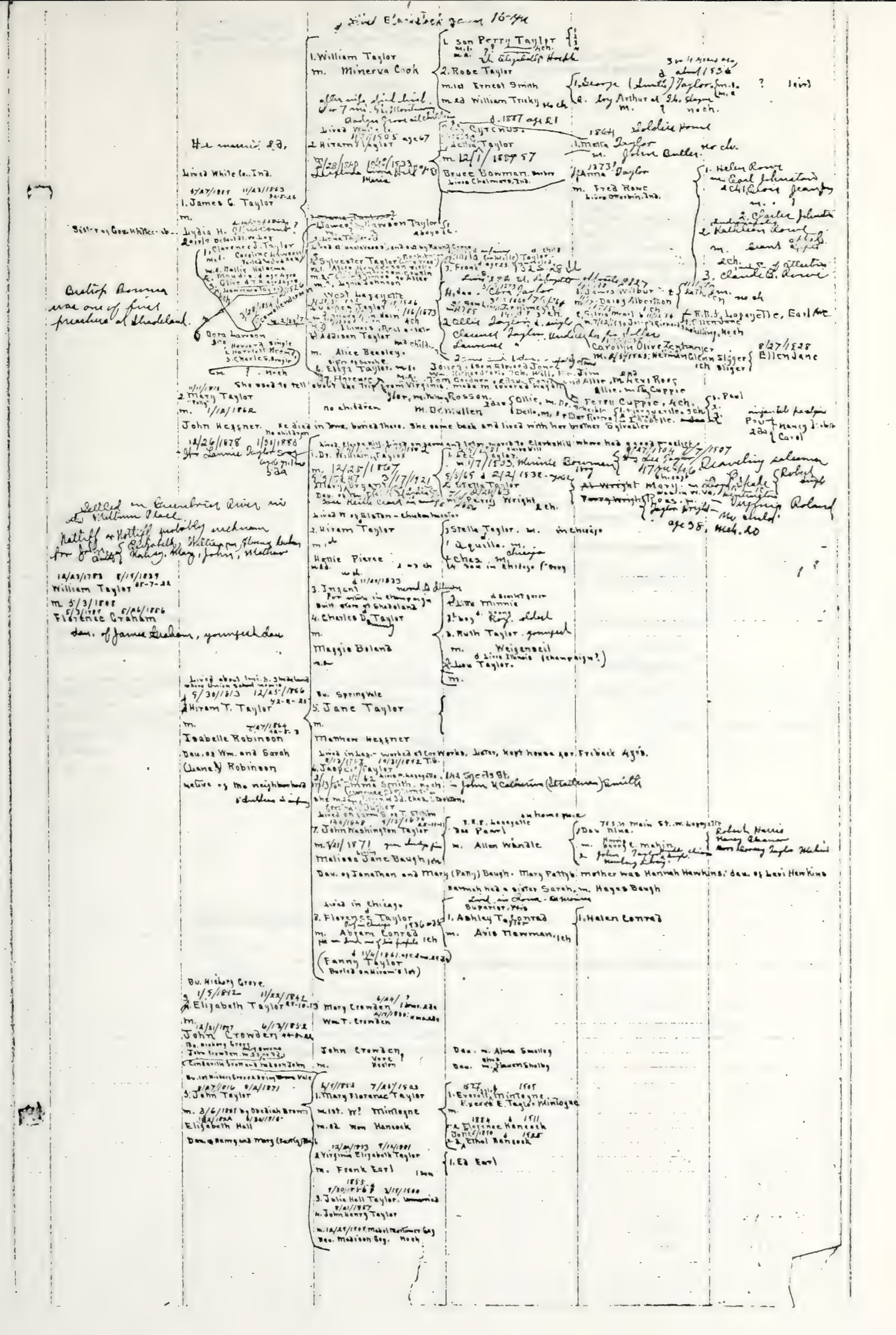
11/31/1855 d. 1/2/1915
1. Helen Rowe
m. 11/25/1914
Earl Johnston 2 ch.
School Accountant
8/31/1887 Indianapolis
2. Kathleen Rowe
m. 6/1/22
Grant Calvin 2 ch.
4/11/1931 Vernon
3. Claude R. Rowe
m. 6/1/1931
No ch.
Lucile Hemmering

6/24/1917
2. Elois Jane Johnston
m. 11/1/1936
James R. Hammell
4. Charles Johnston
Single

7/28/1926
1. Grant Calvin
2. Bobbie Robert

(Continued)

(Continued)



(Continuing on:-)
1. James C. Taylor
m. Lydia H. Whitcomb

Lived Illinois. Rotter
4. Addison Taylor
m.
Alice Beasley
sister of Sarah E.

5. Girl. died early (dying)

Allen. single
Charles. single
Cora (d. T.B.) single
Millie m. Dawson boy { Joe Dawson
another girl d. T.B.
~~one more and one boy, and probably these~~
Belle d. T. B.

1. Girl Infancy
Emily (Millie) Taylor d as child
d. age 4 yrs.

3. Frank Taylor. unmarried

1325 2nd St, Lafayette Ind

5/5/1873
1. Cora Taylor
m. 2/27/1889
2/28/1866 7/5/1946
Samuel Lincoln Zentmeyer 3 ch

1843
10/31/1844 8/15/1926
6. James A. Taylor 2nd comb
m. (1). 3/26/1866 5/14/1873
11/15/1848
Mary Ellen Haina 4 ch.
m. 2. 2/24/1874 3/2/1926
3/28/1854
Neoma Henderson 4 ch.

1-5. Clarence J. Taylor
m. 1st Parted and later died
Caroline Lawson 4 ch
m. 2. Nellie Holsema no ch.

2-6. Maude Taylor. d age 4 yrs.
d. T.B. age 4 yrs.

3-7. Olive Taylor. unmarried

4-8. Lawrence A. Taylor
m.
Cora Lawson 3 ch

1. James Wilbur Zentmeyer
m. 11/17/1915
Daisy Albertson
11/14/1894 East Ave., R.R.5, Lafayette.
2. Sylvia Mearle Zentmeyer
m. 7/12/1930
Joseph Richard Schilling No ch.
9/24/1898
3. Caroline Olive Zentmeyer
m. 2/3/1925
Herman Glenn Sliger 1 ch

1. James Lawson Taylor
m. ?
4 boys
2. Lena Taylor

1. Howard Taylor. single
2. Harriett Neoma Taylor
m. ? no ch.
3. Charles Taylor. single

11/16/1916
1. Kathleen Zentmeyer

9/27/1925
1. Ellen Jane Sliger

William's brothers and sisters were, Elizabeth. (then William), Nancy, Mary, John and Mathew.

Son of Natligg or Notligg (probably nickname for John) Taylor. Settled on Greenbrier River, Va, in the Milburn Place

12/23/1783 8/15/1825 58-7-22
William Taylor
m. 5/3/1808
5/3/1789 5/26/1856
Florence Graham
Youngest dau. of James Graham.

7. Florence Graham A. Taylor
m. 1st E. Rawson
Nelson A. Robson 2 ch
m. 2. Dr. Wm. Mullin Vet no ch.

1. Olive E. Rawson A. Robson
m.
Dr. Emil Schaible 3 ch

1. Marguerite Schaible
m.
Alex Sheridan 3 ch.
2. Harold Schaible

3. Isabelle Schaible
m.
Faust 2 ch

1. Nancy Isabelle Faust
2. Carol Faust

California
A. Rawson
2. Della A. Robson
m
Arthur Rogers

8. Sylvester Taylor (Little Vess)
m. 1st. Alice Henderson no ch.
sister of Neoma
m. 2. 1. Alta Henderson Cousin of Alice no ch.
m. 2. Lydia Johnson no ch.

She used to tell about trip from Va. made in covered wagon

2. Mary Taylor
m. "Polly" 11/11/1810 1/12/1862
John Hefner.

He died in Iowa, buried there. She returned and lived with her brother Sylvester

By Mary Crowden Grave records Hickory Grove
3. Elizabeth Taylor 1/7/1814 11/11/1907 Yr-10-13
m. John Crowden 3/29/1807 6/23/1882
m. 2. Mary Owens 2 ch
m. 3. Cinderilla Scott 2 ch

Mary Crowden 6/6/42 age 1 mo. 4 da.
William T. Crowden 8/15/1843 age 4 da.
Joe Crowden and Sarah
John Crowden and Elizabeth Oliver Bull
m.

(Continuing of -)
William Taylor
m.
Florence Graham

His father was Mattiss or Mattigs Taylor. (Probably a nickname for John). His children were -
Elizabeth, William, Nancy, Mary John Matthew

12/23/1783 8/9/1835 55-7-22
William Taylor
m. 5/3/1808 5/3/1787 5/26/1856
Florence Graham
Youngest daughter of James Graham

4. Hram S. Taylor
m.
Isabella Robinson
Dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Jane) Robinson. The Robinsons were natives of the neighborhood

Bu. at Hickory Grove by ? removed later To Spring Vale
5/27/1816 8/2/1871
d. John Taylor
m. 3/6/1838 by Rev. Obediah Brown
Elizabeth Hall
Dau. of Henry and Mary (Fertig) Hall.

At first, after marriage lived on farm and later moved to Clarks Hill where he had a good practice.
Dr. 7/4/1845 - 8/26/1908
1. William Robinson Taylor
m. 12/23/1867
Mary C. Bryant
Dau. William and Lydia Bryant

Lived N. of Elston - Union Cemetery
2. 12/2/1876 Mobile Alabama
Hiram Taylor d. Florida
m 1st
Hattie Pierce 1 ch.
m 2nd ?
Lived at Mad Huffman Neb.

1 Infant d 11/20/1893
both bu. Bugar Grove Cem.
Lived for some Champaign
Built store at Shadyland
4. Charles Deming Taylor 1/1/1918
m. 1st
Maggie A. Boland
Dau. of Mrs. Blanche
no ch

3/23/1835 5/28/1890
5. Jane Taylor
m. 4/5/1874
Harris J. 2/17/1851 3/6/1917
Matthews Heffner
Son of Samuel

5/13/1837 10/3/1912 75
6. Jasper Taylor
m. 2/13/1859
Emma Smith
Dau. of John and Catherine (Bradman) Smith.
One m. 2d Preston C. Bagby
" " 2d Charles Stockton

6/24/1848 7/15/1924 76-0-21
7. John Washington Taylor
m 5/21/1871 (5 mo. Chicago fire)
Matilda Jane Baugh
Dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Patty) Baugh, Mary Tully's dau. of Levi Hawkins.
m. Hayes Baugh.

5/1861 lived in Spring
8. Florence Taylor
m.
Abram Conrad 1 ch
He m. 2d. one of his pupils

A/5/1852 7/27/1903
1. Mary Florence Taylor
m. 1st Wm Mintoyne
m. 2d.
William Hancock

12/28/1853 7/14/1931
2. Virginia Elizabeth Taylor
m. Frank Earl 1 son
He re-m.
5/30/1855 3/18/1904
3. Julia Hall Taylor unm.
5/21/1857
4. John Henry Taylor
m. 12/27/1909
Mabel Mortimer Gay
Dau. of Madison and Nina (Grine) Gay

2/5/1858 Clarks Hill Ind.
Lee Taylor
m. 1/7/1903. Minnie Bowman 1 ch
7/27/1904 7/7/1907
1. William Lee Taylor

7/5/1865 2/2/1938 age 72
1. Mary Wright
m. Lloyd C. Spake 1 ch
1. Robert Spake. single
2. Stella Taylor
m. 5/16/1886
Terry Wright 2 ch
Living Clarks Hill.
2. Ross Taylor Wright
m. Virginia Roland Rowland 0 ch.
Dau. mr & Mrs. R. W. Roland
10/26/1878 1/30/1885
2. William Lannie Taylor

1. Aquilla Taylor
m. Celia Myers. 1 girl
2. Charles Taylor No ch
m.
1. Stella Taylor
m. Robert Campbell No ch
2. Otys Taylor
m. several times. divorced etc

2. young abt. 18
1. Roy Taylor
Lives 3rd Champaign Ill.
2. Lou Taylor Peoria Ill
Married Fred
m. F. A. Wade
3. Minnie Taylor
Bestrice Pittsburgh Pa
4. Ruth Taylor (Twins "B")
m. Edgar Wedgewood
John
Martha
Math Teacher Pittsburgh
An Student in N.Y.

12/3/1873 2/1/1893
1. Clarence
12/3/1873 4/25/1923
2. Harry Hollingsworth
m. 6/24/1903 Nellie Clawson Dau. of Geo. 1 dau.
5/29/1878
3. Albert Samuel
m. 3/1/1855 Elsie Andrews Dau. of John Andrews 2 ch
8/7/1880
4. Lewis Laban
m. Josephine Martin 12/22/1909 Dau. of Lewis and Caroline
5/15/1882
5. Irene m. 10/28/1908 Harry Ed
6/15/1884
6. Clifford Taylor Heffner m. 9/15/1911 Marie Sullivan Dau. of Timothy Sullivan
They kept house for Edmond Fribeck for 4 years

Clarence Bugher

5/5/1872 Lafayette, Ind. Salesman Place
1. Pearl Taylor
m. 5/25/1892 - 1892
Allen Windle
705 N. Main St. m. Lay. 22 Charline
1. Irma Windle
m. 1916
Harris C. Mahin
In Newberry Library, Chicago
2. John Taylor Windle. single
10/26/1897 d 7/27/1920
1. Robert Harris Mahin
6/27/1920
2. Nancy Eleanor Mahin
11/26/1923
3. Dorsey Taylor Mahin

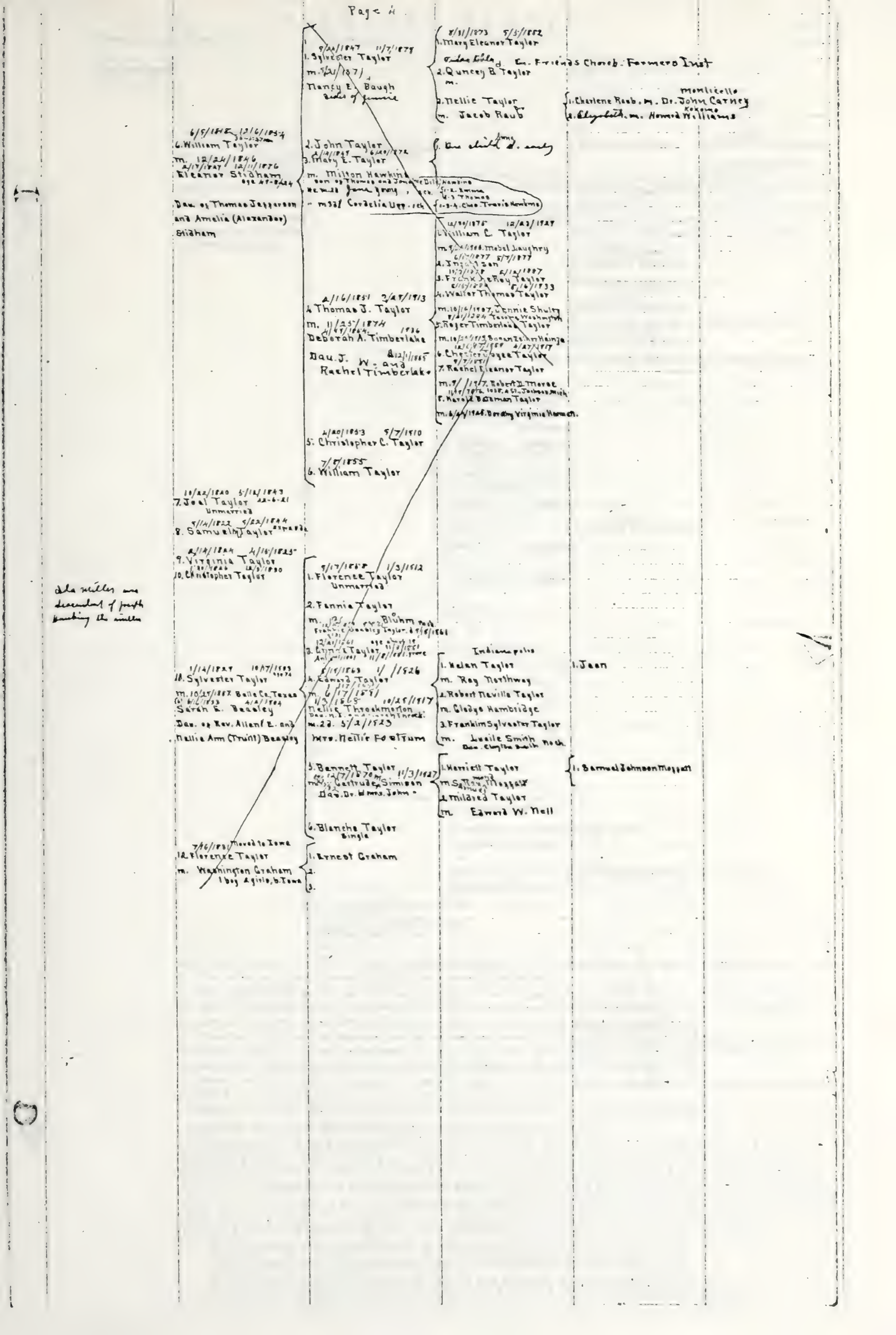
West Baptist. Neb.
1. Ashley Taylor Conrad
m.
Avis Newman 1 ch
1. Helen Conrad

(Fanny Taylor, d. 1/9/1861, age 2 mo. 21 days, buried on Miranda's Lot, at Hickory Grove.)

1877 e 1905
1. Everett Taylor Mintoyne
m.
7/16/1884 12/25/1911
1-1. Florence Hancock
boy
1890 1926
2-2. Julia Ethel Hancock

1. Edward Earl
m. Anna

Sons of Berthe Swenk
7/30/1906
1. Viola Isabelle
m. Swenk
1. Albert b. 7/13/1907
2. Cynthia b. 1909 d. 1909
2. Velda. m. Geo. Bevers 2 ch
3. Bessie d. at birth
1 boy, Richard b. 1928
3. Evelyn. m. Harry Anthony 1 boy. 1 girl. 1 boy
1. Arel Hegsner
Dorlnea McFarland dau. of Mrs. C. W. McFarland
1. Harriett Irene b. 7/6/1905 d. 1/3/1906
2. Mary Jane m. 11/24/1924 Willa Stocker
3. Harry Kenneth b. 12/22/1926


Dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Amelia (Alexander) Gilham
Dau. J. W. and Rachel Timberlake
Deborah A. Timberlake
Nancy E. Baugh
Eleanor Gilham
Nellie Throckmorton
Mrs. Nellie Fortune
Gertrude Simpson
Washington Graham
1 boy 4 girls, b. Iowa
Indianapolis
Monticello
Kokomo
dda millers are descendant of youth handing the miller

1. Mary Hoover
m
Thomas Newman

Continuation

5. John Smith Newman 4/10/1795 Ohio 3/1/1882 Indp
m. 10/1/1827, Centerville
Eliza Jane Hannah 7/16/1813 2/27/1851 4 children
she b. Brownsville, Pa.
Dau. Samuel Hannah of Centerville, Ind. of — Samuel and Eleanor (Bishop) Hannah

(Continuation)

2. Gertrude Newman 2/22/1834 Centerville 10/10/1910 Orlando, Fla.
m. 12/6/1864 4/22/1838 8/ /1915
Ingram Fletcher of Indianapolis 1 son, 3 daughters

(Continuation)

2. Eliza Newman Fletcher 12/12/1827 Indp. 6/ /1886
m. 11/ /1851 6/27/1868
William Albert Chapman 3/ /1824 6 children

1. Niles Chapman 5/26/1853 5/28/1853

186 Co. 15 Reg. U.S. Marine Corps, World War

2. Ingram Fletcher Chapman 10/26/1854 Salt Lake City
m.
Margaret Shea

1. Frank William Chapman 7/30/1924
2. Daniel Niles Chapman 5/7/1925

3. Helen Niles Chapman 8/21/1856 Salt Lake City
m. 1/20/1917
Phillips Dewey Barnes (All children b. Gardena, Calif. - near Los Angeles).

1. Phillips Dewey Barnes 1/20/1918 Los Angeles
2. William Sewell Barnes 5/20/1919 6/10/1920
3. Virginia Barnes 5/21/1923
4. Edith Fletcher Barnes 1/20/1924

4. Gertrude Chapman 7/9/1904 Salt Lake City

B.S. Calif. Institute Technology 1925
Houston, Texas.

5. Albert Chapman 1/20/1909

1st Lieut. Corps of Engineers, Officer's Reserve Corps.

Sanford, Florida. Pubic writer, nom de plume, Riley M. Fletcher Berry

3. Maria Fletcher 12/25/1865
m. 3/7/1888 Orlando, Fla.
Cyrus Milner Berry 4/25/1860 Wilmington, Ill.
of Sanford, Fla. No children

4. Aurelia Fletcher 10/26/1871 11/27/1874

5. Gertrude Hannah Fletcher 12/3/1873 5/23/1919
Unmarried

6. Edith Fletcher 7/7/1876 12/24/1922
m. 1st 4/15/1896
Edward M. Churchman 1 child
m. 2nd 1922
Oscar Schmidt of Indianapolis, no kids

1. Edward M. Churchman 10/17/1897

1. Alice Newman Abt. 1802
m. Abt. 1827
Lewis Kingman of city of Mexico Have children

2. Walter Newman 2/ /1832

3. Mary Newman
m. ? McHagardorn of Los Angeles

4. Eleanor Newman
m. ? Akins of Lima, Ohio.

was telegrap operator Minneapolis to St. Paul,

5. John S. Newman

Albuquerque, N. Mexico, with Santa Fe, R.R. When father died,

6. Frederick Newman

3. Omar Newman 1827 6/1/1901 of Topeka, Kans.
m.
Ella Hills of Delaware, Ohio; a "gifted woman," 6 children

1st Lieut. 7. U.S. Insty. Reg. Army.
b. Centerville, Ind.
5/5/1835 11/1/1864 Cincinnati, O.
4. Walter Newman

John S. Newman's mother died when he was 1 year old. In March 1807 he came to Wayne County, Ind. to live with his grandparents, Andrew and Elizabeth (Waymire) Hoover

1827 entered his uncle David Hoover's office as deputy clerk. Studied law and admitted to Bar in 1828. Practiced law in Centerville until 1860; then removed to Indianapolis. Was also in mercantile business in Centerville for several years under firm name Hannah and Newman.

1834-35 represented Wayne County in legislature. 1850 elected delegate to Constitutional Convention and served on committee to put proposed constitution in legal form. 1861 elected President Indiana Central R.R., in which capacity he served until 1866.

When moved to Indianapolis in 1860, became President Merchants National Bank and so served until time of retirement from active business in 1877.

At time of marriage settled in Centerville and lived in same house 20 years. Both were Quakers but were Methodists after moving to Indianapolis.

October 1, 1877 they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Arrangement & decorations partly as follows: (Indianapolis paper) In the small waiting room across the hall the most elaborate decorations of the occasion was placed. It was the contribution of Mr. Calvin Fletcher and wife. From the chandelier were suspended ears of rich golden corn and beneath them, and touching them, on a tray, lay a golden squash split into halves, surrounded by yellow apples, sweet potatoes and maple leaves. On a tray was an original poem in neat manuscript which reflects credit on the heads and hearts of the contributors. The concluding stanzas were:-

In you today we see the fruit of life's spring morning wisely spent,
Of toil some hours in summer heat with honest hearts and high intent.
And when the reaper comes to glean his ripest sheaves of human life,
He'll find no purer here, I ween, than Judge John Newman and his wife.

12/21/1775 3/26/1857
2. Elizabeth Hoover. She born North Carolina; came to Wayne County, Ind., 1806. Died in Wayne Co. from cancer of the lip from which she suffered many years. Buried in the family cemetery on the homestead. She married "outside" the church against her father's wish
m. 2/19/1797 1798 N.C. 7/4/1852
William Bulla
11 children

He was son of Thomas and Esther (Widowo) Bulla. Thomas came to America from Ireland and settled in Chester Co., Pa., where he married.

(Isaac Hoover Julian states the Hoovers became Quakers during an evangelizing tour of Job Scott, an English Quaker preacher who visited Randolph County, North Carolina 1788).

Andrew Hoover m. Elizabeth Waymire

12/26/1799 3/27/1845
1. Anna Bulla
m.
Evan Chalfant 11/17/1878 81-3-6
6 children

11/6/1824
1. William Scott Chalfant

11/1/1851 d.
2. Nancy Jane Chalfant
m. 12/25/1880
Peter Webber 5/4/1892

d. about 1883, age 7mo.
1. Peter Thomas Webber
Ness City, Ness Co., Kans.
2. Leota Ethel Webber
m. John Harkness
3 or 4 children

8/26/1854
3. Sarah Louise Chalfant
7/3/1855 1925
4. Evan Thomas Chalfant
m.
Loretta Eugenia Boyer
No children

One adopted son
Lives R.R.2, Constantine, Mich.

2/18/1820 7/20/1892 72-5-10
1. Thomas Bulla Chalfant
m. 1st. 12/1/1848 11/20/1861
Jane Melling
m. 2nd. 4/21/1864 10/17/1910
Eleanor Cecelia Alford
3 children

1013 E. Miner St. South Bend Ind.
10/29/1866
1-5. Anna Luella Chalfant
m. 1st. 11/14/1882
Charles Scott Divorced 1 ch.
m. 2nd. 11/21/1885 4/14/1930 Widow
John C. A. Vermanda
b. Holland
745 N. St. Peter St. South Bend, Ind.

6/3/1883 5/13/1895
1. Edith Scott
3/20/1877
2. Robert John Vermanda
m. 6/15/1915
Leona Mae Isbell Divorced

3/6/1920
1. Alberta Jane Vermanda
5/15/1923
2. Robert Donald Vermanda
7/28/1926
3. William Roland Vermanda

3/15/1874
2-6. Mary Leota Chalfant
m. 12/25/1895
6/29/1934 1/16/1946
Emuel Edward Carpender
1 child

7/30/1901
1. Edward Chalfant Carpenter
m. 6/22/1925
Lucille Keasor 1 ch.

1. Mary Louise Carpenter

Clear Water, Florida (Winter residence)

10/8/1871
3-7. Robert Garfield Chalfant
m. Abt. 1918
Mary Briggs 3 boys

1. Thomas Briggs Chalfant
2. Chesley Chalfant
3. Walter Merl Chalfant

Soldier Mexican War
4/ /1845
2. Evan Chalfant
Unmarried

Lived at South Bend, Ind

3. Elizabeth (Cealey) Chalfant
m. 1st.
George Gish 2 children
m. 2nd.
Linus Foot
No children

1. Mary Ann Gish
m. 1st. Street 1 ch.
m. 2nd.
Charles Ivans 1 ch.

1. Minnie Street
m. ? ?
1-a. Carrie Ivans

2. Josephine Gish
m. 1st John Drury
m. 2nd. Chauncey Stevens

1. Elizabeth Drury
m. McCabe

4. John Chalfant
m.
Elizabeth Greenwickle
NM

1. Evan Chalfant
m. ?

Lived Rockford, Minn

5. William Chalfant
m.
Marietta Pickett

1. Anna Chalfant
m. ?
2. Horace Chalfant
m. ?
2 girls

1. Ida Chalfant
m. ?
2. May Chalfant
3. Millie (mildred) Chalfant

Lived South Bend, Ind

6. Polly (Mary?) Chalfant
m. ? Cook
No children

7/27/1817
1. Malinda Burgess
m. Oliver Barber

11/15/1819
2. Anna Burgess
m. Park Vogo
No children

1/2/1820
3. John Burgess
m. 1st. Mary Jones
m. 2nd. ?

4/11/1822
4. Mary Jane Burgess
m. Ephriam Overman
2 children

7/26/1843
1. John Burgess Sinex
m. Anna Belle Rich
No children

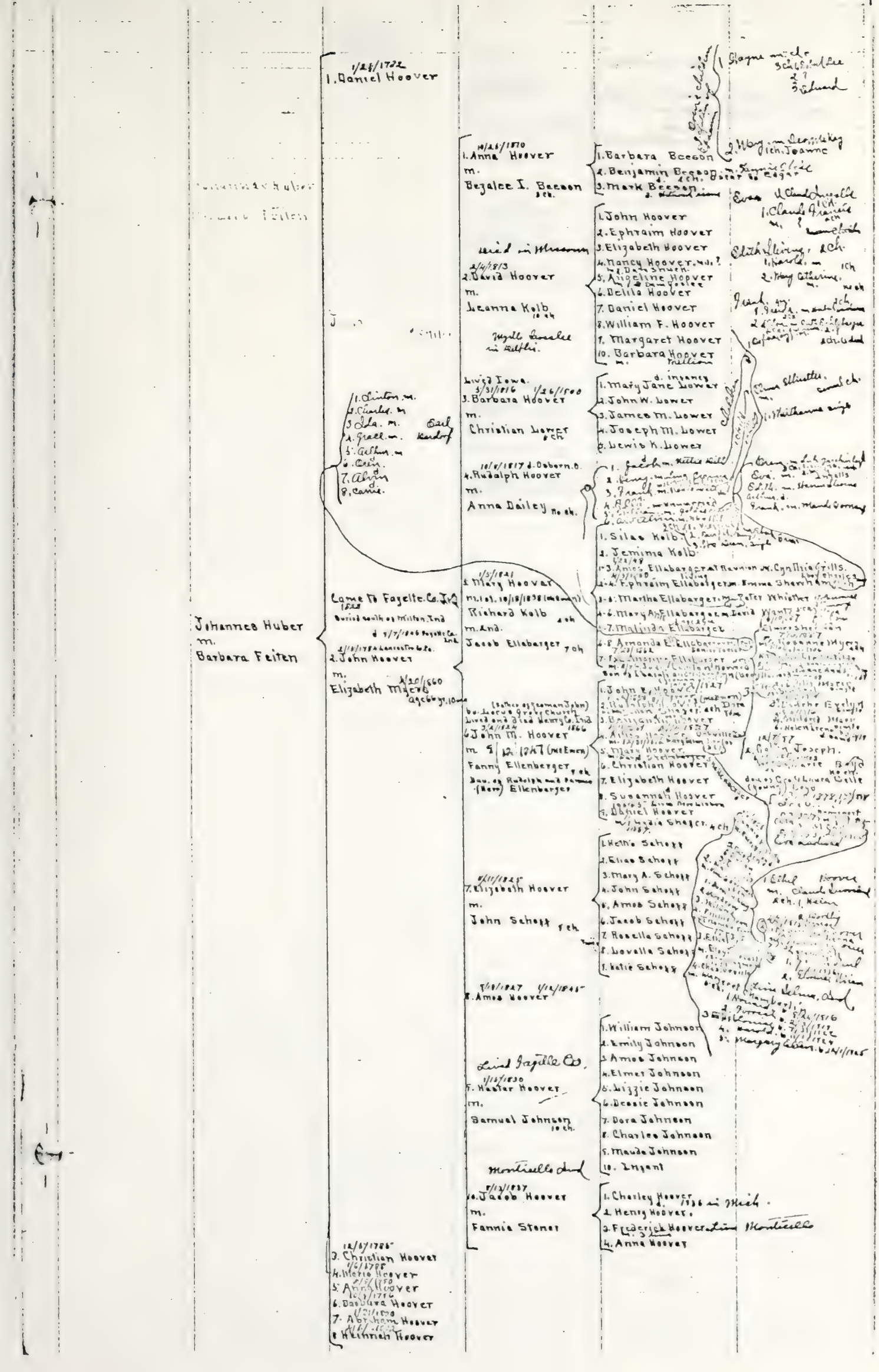
2. Charles William Sinex
m.
Ella Martin
2 children

2. Elizabeth Hoover
m. 1775
William Bulla
(Continued)

2/27/1802 6/21/1858
2. Elizabeth Bulla
m. 1/19/1775 Samuel Burgess
(Continued)

3/25/1824
5. Eliza Burgess
m. 7/16/ ?
William Sinex
(Continued)

(Continued)


Johannes Huber
m.
Barbara Feiten
1. Daniel Hoover
2. John Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Myers
3. Christian Hoover
4. Mertie Hoover
5. Anna Hoover
6. Barbara Hoover
7. Abraham Hoover
8. Heinrich Hoover
1. Anna Hoover
m.
Begalee I. Beeson
2. David Hoover
m.
Leanna Kolb
3. Barbara Hoover
m.
Christian Lower
4. Rudolph Hoover
m.
Anna Dailey
5. Mary Hoover
m. 1st. 10/18/1838 (Mathias)
Richard Kolb
m. 2nd.
Jacob Ellaberger
6. John M. Hoover
m.
Fanny Ellenberger
7. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
John Schoff
8. Amos Hoover
9. Hester Hoover
m.
Samuel Johnson
10. Jacob Hoover
m.
Fannie Stoner
1. Barbara Beeson
2. Benjamin Beeson
3. Mark Beeson
1. John Hoover
2. Ephraim Hoover
3. Elizabeth Hoover
4. Nancy Hoover
5. Angeline Hoover
6. Delila Hoover
7. Daniel Hoover
8. William F. Hoover
9. Margaret Hoover
10. Barbara Hoover
1. Mary Jane Lower
2. John W. Lower
3. James M. Lower
4. Joseph M. Lower
5. Lewis K. Lower
1. Silas Kolb
2. Jemima Kolb
3. Amos Ellaberger
4. Ephraim Ellaberger
5. Martha Ellaberger
6. Mary Ann Ellaberger
7. Malinda Ellaberger
8. Amanda E. Ellaberger
1. John E. Hoover
2. Rudolph Hoover
3. Benjamin Hoover
4. Anna Hoover
5. Mary Hoover
6. Christian Hoover
7. Elizabeth Hoover
8. Susannah Hoover
9. Daniel Hoover
1. Hetta Schoff
2. Elias Schoff
3. Mary A. Schoff
4. John Schoff
5. Amos Schoff
6. Jacob Schoff
7. Rosella Schoff
8. Lovella Schoff
9. Katie Schoff
1. William Johnson
2. Emily Johnson
3. Amos Johnson
4. Elmer Johnson
5. Lizzie Johnson
6. Bessie Johnson
7. Dora Johnson
8. Charles Johnson
9. Maude Johnson
10. Infant
1. Charley Hoover
2. Henry Hoover
3. Frederick Hoover
4. Anna Hoover

1/24/1782
1. Daniel Hoover

1. Barbara Beeson

10/26/1810
1. Anna Hoover
m.
Bezaleel I. Beeson 2 ch

2. Benjamin Beeson
m. Fannie Wise 2 ch
1. Oscar Beeson
2. Edger Beeson

3. Mark Beeson
d. without issue

d. in Missouri

2/4/1813
2. David Hoover
m.
Leanna Kolb. 10 ch.

1. John Hoover
2. Ephraim Hoover
3. Elizabeth Hoover
4. Nancy Hoover.
mast. ? ?
m. 2d. Dan Shuck
5. Angeline Hoover
m. Sam Goslee
6. Delila Hoover
7. William F. Hoover
8. Daniel Hoover
9. Margaret Hoover
10. Barbara Hoover
m. Millian
Monticello Ind

Lived in Iowa.

5/31/1816 1/26/1900
3. Barbara Hoover
m.
Christian Lower 5 ch.

1. Mary Jane Lower d. insane
2. John W. Lower
3. James M. Lower
4. Joseph M. Lower
5. Lewis K. Lower

10/5/1817 d. Osborn. O
4. Rudolph Hoover
m. Anna Dailey 1 ch.

1. Silas Kolb
2. Jemima Kolb

1/22/1818 Living
3. Amos Ellabarger
m. Cynthia Grills 1 son.

Defective
1. Charles Ellabarger

1. Wayne Ellabarger
m. ? ? 3 ch.
a. Robert Lee Ellabarger
b. ?
c. Edward Ellabarger

2. 4. Oren Ellabarger
m.
Lula Garchiveler 2 ch

2. Mary Ellabarger
m. George Mckay. 1 ch.
a Joanna Mckay

1792599

Johannes Huber
m.
Barbara Paiten

Came to Fayette Co., Ind. in 1823. Buried south of Milton, Ind.

1. Daniel Hoover 1/24/1792

2. John Hoover 8/15/1794 Lancaster Co., Pa. d. 1846 Fayette Co., Ind.
m. Elizabeth Myers 4/20/1860 [illegible]

(Continued)

1. Anna Hoover
m.
Bazalee I. Beeson 2 ch

2. David Hoover 3/4/1878
m.
Deanna Kolb 10 ch

Died in Missouri

3. Barbara Hoover 5/31/1796 1/26/1500
m.
Christian Lower 5 ch

4. Rudolph Hoover 10/8/1817 d. Osborn, O.
m. Anne Dailey No ch.

5. Mary Hoover 1/5/1821
m. 1st. 10/18/1838 (Miss Ewing)
Richard Kolb 2 ch
m. 2d.
Jacob Ellabarger, 7 ch

(Continued)

1. Barbara Beeson

2. Benjamin Beeson
m. Fannie Wise 2 ch.

3. Mark Beeson d. without issue

1. John Hoover
2. Ephraim Hoover
3. Elizabeth Hoover
4. Nancy Hoover
m. 1st. ? ?
m. 2d. Dan Shuck
5. Angeline Hoover
m.
Sam Goslee
6. Delilah Hoover
7. Daniel Hoover
8. William F. Hoover
9. Margaret Hoover
10. Barbara Hoover
m. Million

Lived in Iowa

1. Mary Jane Lower d. infancy
2. John W. Lower
3. James Mc Lower
4. Joseph M. Lower
5. Lewis K. Lower

1. Silas Kolb
2. Jemima Kolb

1-3. Amos Ellabarger 1/22/1842 Living
m. Cynthia Grills 1 son

2-4. Ephraim Ellabarger 9/6/1850
m.
Emma Shawham 8 ch

3-5. Martha Ellabarger
m.
Peter Wissler

(Continued)

1. Oscar Beeson
2. Edgar Beeson

1. Charles Ellabarger (Conscientious)

1. Oren Ellabarger
m.
Lula Coorshiveley

1. Wayne Ellabarger
m. ? ?
a. Rosemary Ellabarger 2 ch
b. ?
c. Edward Ellabarger

2. Mary Ellabarger
m. George Mckay 1 ch
a. Joanne Mckay

2. Eva Ellabarger
m. Claude Ingalls 1 ch

1. Claude Francis Ingalls
m. ? ? 2 ch

3. Edith Ellabarger
m.
Warren Stevens 2 ch

1. Harold Stevens
m. ? ? 1 ch.
2. Mary Catherine Stevens
m. ? ? No ch.

4. Arthur Ellabarger d

5. Frank Ellabarger
m. ? ? 2 ch

1. Freida Ellabarger
m. Norbert Henderson 4 ch.
2. Eldon Ellabarger
m. Ruth Echlebarger 2 ch
a. Louis Ellabarger
b. ? ?

1. Jacob Wissler
m.
Nettie Dill

1. Orpha (boy) Wissler
m. ? ?
a ch. Yrs dead

2. Henry Wissler
m. Dena Cramer No ch.

3. Frank Wissler
m. 1st. Connie ? 1 ch.
m. 2d. Rosie Dill

1. Elmer Wissler
m. ? ? several ch

4. Ella Wissler d
Unmarried

5. William Wissler
m.
Goldie Ludwig of Landis 3 ch.

1. Margaret Wissler
m. Robert Briar
2. Dwight Wissler
Single
3. William Dean Wissler
Single

6. Alvin Wissler
m. Mary Dilling 3 ch

1. Margaret Wissler
m. Robert Briar
2. Dwight Wissler
3. William Dean Wissler

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continuation)

2. John Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Myers

Johannes Hoover
m.
Barbara Feiten

(Continued)

(Continuation)

5. Mary Hoover
m. 1st.
Richard Kolb 4 ch
m. 2d.
Jacob Ellaberger 7 ch

4-6 Mary Ann Ellaberger
m.
David Wantz 5 ch.

1. Lawrence Wantz
2. Emory Wantz
3. Clara Wantz
4. Ola Wantz
m. ? ?
5. Ada Wantz

5-7 Malinda Ellaberger d. age 2 yrs.

6-8 Amanda Ella Ellaberger
m.
Daniel Teeter 8 ch.

1. Clinton Teeter
m.
2. Charles Teeter
m.
3. Ida Teeter
m. ? Earl
4. Grace Teeter
m. ? Dearborn
5. Arthur Teeter
m.
6. Oren Teeter d.
7. Alvin Teeter d.
8. Carrie Teeter

7-9 Catherine Ellaberger 7/28/1862
m. 2/7/1886
Joseph Clayton Howard 2 ch
Son of Isaiah and Mary Ann (Berg) Howard.

1. Elmer Sherman Howard 6/19/1887
m. 8/16/1905 ! 7/16/1906
Rosanna Myers 6 ch.

1. Mable Mathilda Howard 12/31/1906
m. 2/21/1935
Donald Wayne Goode b. June Ann. b. 2/28/1937
2. Irvin Marie Howard 7/6/1908
3. Albert Lewis Howard 9/3/1910
4. Blanche Evelyn Howard 8/4/1912
5. Milford May Howard 8/4/1914
6. Welch Irene Howard 2/14/1917 d. at birth

2. Galen Joseph Howard 12/7/1887
m. 6/28/1926
Edna Marie Boyd 2/3/1903 No ch.
Dau. of George and Laura (Young) Boyd

Lived. Yeoman, Ind. Was President of Hoover Reunion at time of death

1. John Ellenberger Hoover 10/22/1837

2. Rudolph Hoover 11/22/1850 8/10/1925
m. Mary Ellen Shafer 2 ch.

1. Dora Hoover
2. William Hoover

3. Benjamin Hoover d. early

Oakville, Ind.

4. Amos Hoover 4/11/1867 2/14/1947
m. 12/31/1876
Mary Ellen Reeter

Springport, Ind.

1. Ida B. Hoover 3/10/1878 1/22/1888
2. Ira E. Hoover 9/30/1877
m. 8/1/1895
Pearl Cain 2 ch.
3. Eva Lodeska Hoover 2/12/1883 2/13/1910

1. Ethel Hoover
m. Claude Swoveland 2 ch
a. Helen
b. Dorothy

2. Kenneth Amos Hoover 4/22/1915
m. 1/ /1932
Dricida Leona Mosier 7/ /1915
a. Gordon Paul b. 3/27/1933 2 ch
b. Norma Vivian b. 4/ /1936

Lived and died in Henry Co, Indiana
Bu. Locus Grove Ch.

6. John M. Hoover 3/2/1824 1866
m. 9/12/1847 (2nd time)
Fanny Ellenberger 7 ch.
Dau. of Rudolph and Fanny (Herr) Ellenberger

5. Mary Hoover
m.
David Shallenberger
6. Christian Hoover
7. Elizabeth Hoover
8. Susannah Hoover

New Lisbon, Ind

9. Daniel Hoover 10/6/1866 1900
m. 4/5/1887
Lydia Shafer

1. Fannie Myrtle Hoover 2/11/1888
m.
Everett Boyd 2 ch.

1. Evelyn Boyd
2. Ralph Boyd
3. Thelma Boyd

2. Marnie Hoover 1889
m.
William Bowman 5 ch.

1. Dorothy May Bowman
2. Woodrow Bowman
3. Mildred Bowman
4. Phyllis Jean Bowman
5. Thomas William Bowman

3. Ethel Hoover 1888 8/28/1918
m. Floyd Covalt 1 son

1. Raymond Covalt

Salma, Ind.

4. Charles Orville Hoover 1896
m.
Margaret Chamberlin 5 ch.

1. Howard Hoover 5/24/1916
2. Bertice Hoover 8/3/1918
3. Ethel Lodine Hoover 7/21/1922
4. Harold Hoover 11/1/1924
5. Marjorie Ellen Hoover 12/1/1929

Born Lancaster Co., Pa.
Died Fayette Co., Ind
Buried S of Milton, Ind
Came to Fayette Co., Ind

2. John Hoover 8/13/1784 9/7/1846
m.
Elizabeth Myers

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

JOHANNES HUBER

(Continuation)

Johannes Hoover
m.
Barbara Feiten

(Continuation)

2. John Hoover 2/15/1784 5/7/1846
m.
Elizabeth Myers 2/20/1780 Age 66 yr. 10 mo

3. Christian Hoover 12/5/1785
4. Marion Hoover 1/6/1788
6. Anna Hoover 2/5/1790
6. Barbara Hoover 10/5/1756
7. Abraham Hoover 1/31/1800
8. Heintzeich Hoover 4/2/1802

(Continuation)

7. Elizabeth Hoover 11/11/1826
m.
John Schoff Feb
Twins

1. Hettie Schoff
2. Elias Schoff
3. Mary Schoff
4. John Schoff
5. Amos Schoff
6. Jacob Schoff
7. Rosella Schoff
8. Lovella Schoff
9. Katie Schoff

8. Amos Hoover 5/18/1827 1/12/1886

Lived Fayette County

9. Hester Hoover 1/15/1830
m.
Samuel Johnson 10th

1. William Johnson
2. Emily Johnson
3. Amos Johnson
4. Elmer Johnson
5. Lizzie Johnson
6. Debbie Johnson
7. Dora Johnson
8. Charles Johnson
9. Maude Johnson
10. Infant

Monticello, Indiana

10. Jacob Hoover 5/13/1837
m.
Fannie Stoner

1. Charles Hoover
2. Henry Hoover 1936 in Mich
Monticello. Ind.
3. Frederick Hoover
m 2 times
4. Anna Hoover

Was in woolen mill in Ohio northeast of Union. He with his brother Davis operated the first woolen mill in Indianapolis by remodeling an old building on Michigan Road. He went to Indianapolis in 1846, or between that time and 1848. After his death in 1857 the brother John joined Davis. His was the first woolen mill in Indianapolis." He was good to the poor and broad minded."

2/17/1816 3/4/1887
1. Jesse Yount
m. 6/25/1837 (1822 1887)
Phoebe Iddings
Sister of Sarah who m. Davis Yount, and Aunt of Elizabeth Jane and Susan who m. Andrew Yount.

Rosanna Waymire b. in Germany about 1761, d. northeast of Union, Ohio at the home place in the valley of the Stillwater River Aug. 16, 1814. She married George Yount (Jount in Va.) in Randolph Co. N. Carolina, presumably, who was born in Germany about 1760; came to America while yet a small child, and died on the homestead near Union

"They shared the trials and hardships of life in a new country until the time of death."

They raised a large family. All their children were born in North Carolina, unless probably John who may have been born in Pennsylvania.

In fall of 1801 they migrated from N. Carolina to Ohio, then a Territory. The first winter in Ohio was spent near Lebanon. In the spring of 1802 they moved to the Stillwater valley where they resided till death

According to Jacob Yount's record they were, at time of death "76" or 80 years old."

5/5/1838 1804, or 1805
1. Ann Elizabeth Yount
m.
William Hinesley

4. Ella Hinesley
m.
Alonzo Wickert
3 ch.
1. Ella Wickert
m. ? ? 1 ch
2. Alford Wickert
3. ?

2. William Hinesley (About 1861)
m. Hallie Lowe 2 ch
1. Earl Hinesley
2. Edith Hinesley

3. Minnie Hinesley (About 1862)
m. Leonard Wood
2 ch.

7/27/1842 2 5/30/1846
2. Martha Jane Yount

10/8/1844 11/24/1867
3. Alford Jane Yount
Unmarried

2/28/1846 2 / /1926
4. Annella Frances Yount
m. 1st, William Donson (1840) 2 ch
m. 2d, Charles Hartman
William Donson was son of Henry and Hannah (Sheets) Donson, grandson of Martin and Mary (Hower) Sheets, and gr-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Mast) Hoover, Andrew Hoover, immigrant line

1. Infant
2. Charles Donson (abt. 1866) 4 ch
m. Eva Johnson
She lives 1742 N. Talbot St. Indianapolis
1. Helen Donson
m.
Thomas Hatfield

10/24/1848 4/22/1925
5. Lucy Angeline Yount (Twin)
m. 1st, Lucien Helselgesser (1845) Druggist Indianapolis.
m. 2d, Frank Pierce

1. Jesse Helselgesser d young
2. William Helselgesser d young
3. Samuel Helselgesser (1871) d 1

5/16/1852
6. Rachel Ellen Yount
m. 12/25/1878
Perry J. Stoner

1. Charles Stoner (5/10/1876 1873)
R.R. Scottsburg, Ind (See letter) (6/1/1877)
2. Anna May Stoner
m. 4/19/1904 — No children
Duffield Hershman
3. Howard W. Stoner (5/7/1877 d ?)
4. Infant

4/8/1854 3/10/1856
7. Robert Edgar Yount

4/23/1839 12/22/1916
1. Mary Jay Yount
m. 10/16/1861, in Iowa
Israel Lewis Townsend (7/13/1837 12/22/1921)

1. James Arthur Townsend (11/7/1865)
m. 6/12/1889 (4/16/1867) — No children
Hallie Cooper
728 Elizabeth Street, Pasadena, Calif. (See letter)
2. Clara L. Townsend (11/5/1873)
m. 6/17/1913 — No children
William Lewrie Decoto

After Jesse died John left farm on Covington Pike and going to Indianapolis joined brother Davis in woolen mill from 1857 to 1861. Later went to Kokomo, Indiana and joined his brother Andrew and Wm. Moore in Woolen Mill there. Lived Kokomo for some time, or until 1867. Then went to Winchester, Ind., where he again entered a woolen mill. Lived there from then on until he died

The brother Davis eventually joined the others at Kokomo.

(See letters of Mrs Albin (W.W. Yount and Charles (R. Yount).

b. prob while d Springfield 0
4/2/1841 2 2/21/1917 Tenn
2. Henry Yount
m. in Kokomo, Ind
Henrietta Lewis

1. Charles Yount
2. Walter Yount
3. Lola Yount
4. Clyde Yount
and others

1849 d. Kokomo
3. Cinderilla (Ella) Yount
m. in Kokomo
E. A. (or Dennis) Wilkins

1. Winifred Wilkins d
2. Daniel Wilkins
1010 22 St., Milwaukee, Wis
3. Fred P. Wilkins
m. Edsie ? 1 ch.
1. Fred Wilkins
4. Frank Wilkins d
m. Josie ?

Lived in Indianapolis

3/26/1845 5/14/1923
4. Thomas J. Yount
m. 7/21/1867, Hagerstown
12/7/1844 8/25/1922
Joanna P. Fleming 3 ch
of Logansport, Ind., an aunt of William E. Fleming, below.

7/17/1868 7/11/1870
1. Ann Zoie Yount
Did live 4716 Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis
5/14/1871
2. Frank H. Yount
m. 5/1/1894
Jennie L. Moore

1. Harold Yount (adopted by Bowles)
m. ? ? 1 ch
2. Arnold M. Yount (7/5/1896)
3. Geannane E. Yount (3/6/1899)
m. ? ? 2 ch
a. (11/20/1925)
b. Little Louise Yount (6/4/1911)
5. Robert J. Yount

7/23/1879
3. Oscar G. Yount
m. p. 12/3/1902 Divorced
Lillian May Deepe (4/17/1879) 1 ch
m. 2d 5/22/1928
10/17/1884
Edith Rose Haskins

10/2/1923
1. Frances Josephine Yount
m. 5/17/1923
6/2/1893
Addison Gardner Dunn
a. Addison G., b. 12/11/1924 3 ch
b. John Thomas b. 6/6/1925
c. Caroline May b. 6/26/1927

11/7/1910
2. Alfred Thomas Yount

9/13/1914 2/15/1917
3. Gordon Eugene Yount

b. Union, O., on Covington Pike 8 miles E. Ind
6/26/1817 10/4/1885
2. John Yount
m. 1837, Union, Ohio
6/4/1820 1/10/1862
Ann Vore 11 ch

6. Frederick Hoover
m.1st
Catherine Yount
m.2nd.
Tamar Farr
m.3rd.
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Brown

Lived Thorntown, Ind
1. Alexander Hoover 1/13/1807 1/30/1872
m. 10/2/1826 (McEwen record)
Frances Moore
(2 sons, 3 dau, McEwen rec. p.11) 6 ? children

1831 1872
Catherine W. Hoover
m.
W. H. DeMott
Principal Illinois Female College

When less than one year old, parents moved to New Castle. As young man learned printers trade in plant of New Castle Courier. On steps of John A. Logan in Civil War. Rose to Major, then to Lieutenant-Colonel and finally to Colonel. After war, commercial traveler 2 years. Then mercantile (continued below)

(Miss McEwen rec. p. 12: 4/2/1806 5/6/1806 4/6/1833 Laporte, Ind. Hastings, Neb)

1. John Stinson Hoover
m.1st. 11/7/1867 Middletown, Ind.
Louise F. Lynn 3 children
Native of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Died Blue Hill, Neb
m.2nd. 2/2/1888
Mrs. Lizzie (Lynn) Ridge no children
Sister of 1st wife
m.3rd. ! !
business Middletown and New Castle until 1874. Then proprietor Taylor House until 1876, when he sold out and went to Hastings, Neb. where in grain business till 1878. Then moved to Blue Hill, Neb. in grain business. Represented Webster-Franklin-Nuckolls counties in legislature as state senator. Postmaster Blue Hills for 6 years

Not in service

2. William Henry Hoover 1834 New Castle d. Muncie, Ind. About 1874
m.
Victoria Simms
No children

Came to New Castle 1832 and commenced clerking in Jacob Thornburg's store
Moved to Laporte Co. soon after marriage. One year there and then returned (1838) to New Castle where he ever afterwards lived. Probate Judge 8/13/1836 to 8/13/1843 - 7 yr. term. Clerk of Court Aug. 1846 to Aug. 14, 1860 - 14 years Whig, then Republican.

Captain in Union Army
Lived Kemington, Ind., and later to Missouri to zink mining where killed blasting a mine

1836 New Castle, d. m.
3. Frederick Hoover
m. ! Middletown, Ind.
Martha Bowman 3 children
(None of family living - 1938)

1. Frank Hoover. - moved to missouri to his father's zink mines
m. ! at Kemington, Ind.
2. Eva Hoover
m. ! !
3. Charles Hoover. - killed in zink mine in Missouri
Unmarried

In Union Army
1863 New Orleans, in Service
4. DeWill Clinton Hoover
Unmarried.

Union Army Veteran
Lived New Castle
1841 1920 S. Hom... married
5. David Hoover.
m. ! ?
1. Daughter

1. Daughter
m. ! !
No children

1911 shortly after marriage

Bu. Hoover Cem'y. - David H. farm
Monument erected stolen - b 8/21/1841 d 8/2/1901
(Date from his father's bible)

5/22/1809 8/2/1906 New Castle
2. Samuel Hoover
m. 5/ /1832 7/20/1894
Joan (or Leah?) Stinson
11 children - 6 boys 5 girls
She died at Hastings, Neb. while visiting there
Buried, Hastings.
She was grown near New Castle, her folks coming from Tennessee to Franklin Co. in 1815 and to Henry Co. in 1825
Was visiting daughter Mrs. Wm. H. Winn at time of death

In service. one of Lincoln's bodyguard at time of assassination
Appointed to a position in U.S. postal railway service
July 5, 1874 Out of mis in 1886.
Lived at time of death at 34 S. 9th St., Richmond, Ind.

(Data, Meewen Rec. p. 11)
5/6/1843 2/5/1845
6. Harrison Hoover
m.
Annie Burt. 3 sons
Both asphyxiated one night by fumes from heating stove

1. Herbert Hoover
2. Howard 4 years Hoover
3. Edward Hoover

6. Frederick Hoover
m. Catherine Yount

Continued

7. James Marcus Hoover
m. Henrietta Haskett
(Continued)

R.R.5. Wabash, Ind
2/18/1871
1. Montford m. Hoover
m.
Susan White
(Continued)

R.R.5. Wabash, Ind
1. Emil Hoover
m. 6/ /1896
Anna Myers

7/16/1921
1. Richard Marcus Hoover
2/11/1940
2. Gene E. Hoover
1/4/1928
3. Charles Edwin Hoover

6418 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo
7/14/1869
1. William George Hoover
m. 2/2/1911
Lucile E. Dimmick

11/5/1911
1. John Dimmick Hoover
8/25/1915
2. William Stone Hoover
12/20/1918
3. Elizabeth Hoover

Geneva, Nebraska
10/1/1897
1. John Hoover Koehler
m. 10/5/1926
Marguerite Helena Burke

6/23/1928
1. Mary Louise Koehler

Geneva, Nebraska
4/17/1900
2. Benjamin Gund Koehler
m. 11/5/1924
Virginia Lee Carrell

5/31/1928
1. Suzanne Koehler
12/7/1930
2. Virginia Elizabeth Koehler

12/20/1870
2. Clara Elizabeth Hoover
m. 10/27/1896
Barthold B. Koehler
10/12/1875 12/7/1926

6/5/1904
3. George Lynn Koehler

3/14/1906 5/11/1906
4. Barthold Edgar Koehler

2/28/1907 Liberty, Neb.
5. Clara Louise Koehler
m. 10/5/1928
10/30/1903
Charles Lorenzo Picard

4/5/1930
1. William Koehler Picard

Business in San Francisco
1883 Spring San Mateo, Calif.
12/5/1873
3. Howard Lynn Hoover
m. 2/14/1906
3/1/1878
Cora Belle Page

10/10/1906
1. Wilbur George Hoover
11/7/1910
2. John Page Hoover
1/20/1916
3. Howard Lynn Hoover
2/27/1918
4. Carmel Hoover

7. James Marcus Hoover
m. Henrietta Haskett
(Continued)

(Continued)

ANDREW HOOVER

2 Andrew Hoover m. Elizabeth Waymire

1. Mary Hoover m. Thomas Newman

Henry Hoover's notes state, — "Buried north of Dayton, Ohio."
It has been stated she was first one buried in burying ground of West Branch Church,
3/3/1777 5/18/1806
1. Mary Hoover m. 4/24/1794 5/16/1838 Thomas Newman — which was on a Monday

He married again and had 5 other children:
Jacob R., b. 3/12/1813
Mary F., b. 12/5/1814
Eva H., b. 8/5/1816
Ruth, b. 2/27/1819
Mark A., b. 1/28/1821

1. Andrew Hoover m. Elizabeth Waymire

(Continued)

1. Joseph F. Newman 7/25/1787 5/29/1820 m. ? ?

No son born of this union to perpetuate the name.

2. Elizabeth Newman 1/25-ms/1795 6/2/1870

3. Rebecca Newman 12/21/1800 4/ /1845

1. Addline Newman 6/11/1836 m. ? Martin 3 children

2. Thomas Newman 5/22/1835 10/4/1907 m 1st 8/26/1863 Agnes B. Hegan 1/10/1840 11/29/1877

1. W. Irving Newman m, Alice Call

1. May Newman m. ? Henenhoffer

2. Alice Newman m. 1st. ? ? m. 2nd ? Clark m. 3rd 11/ /1892 ? Brownyett

Santa Cruz, Calif. 53 Stanford Ave,

2. Nettie M. Newman Unmarried

4. James S. Newman 1/7/1803 6/6/1832 m. 1st ? ? 1 child m. 2nd. 10/20/1838 Selina Shombre 3 children m. 3rd 8/14/1846 Anna D. Shombre 1 child Sister to Selina above.

3. T. Omar Newman 1/8/1808 m, Alice Dimock

1. Agnes Nettie Newman 4/6/1906 m. 7/22/1932 Dallas ? A. Edwards

4. Selina B. Newman 8/5/1831 Unmarried

5. Nellie I. Newman 11/24/1876

6. Walter Newman 1/13/1880

7. Hill B. Newman m. Grace Shepard No children

2. J. Agusta Newman 1/14/1841 8/11/1841

3. Richard Newman 12/7/1845 d. 4/28/1863

4. Selina Newman 5/28/1847 10/2/1873 m. 10/27/1872 Straud R. Price 1 child

1. Infant, lived only a few days, followed soon by mother

1. Mary Ellen Newman 11/22/1831 Centerville 10/28/1900 m. 11/25/1852 Centerville Dr. Harvey Gotch Carey of Dayton, O. 3 children

He born near Hardin, Shelby Co., Ohio. Son of Cephas and Rhoda Carey.

5. John Smith Newman 4/10/1806 3/1/1882 m. 10/1/1825 Eliza Jane Hannah

(Continued)

(Continued)

1. Gertrude Newman Carey 1/12/1853 12/10/1915 m. 11/25/1876 Indpls. Dr. Henry Jameson 7/7/1848 2/13/1924 son, Alexander and Lydia Jameson

2. John Newman Carey 3/4/1858 5/15/1926 m. 5/2/1877, Indpls Mary Stewart 3/5/1857 dau. Daniel & Martha Ann (Tarkington) Stewart 4 ch.

3. Jacob Howe Carey 3/27/1857 1/4/1900 m. Mrs. Angelina (Palmeater) Brown 1835-

1. Eunice Jameson 5/5/1876 m. 7/8/1907 James Donald Pierce 3 children: Gertrude b. 5/14/1908, Henry James 6/27/1911, James Donald b. 9/1/1912. Lives Chicago

2. Auguola Jameson 1878 m. Benjamin B. Greer

1. Martha Carey 3/17/1880 3/5/1925 Unmarried 455 Howard Terrace Washington, D.C.

2. Elcanor Carey 6/4/1881 m. 7/6/1916 Ernest Erving Lewis 2 sons a Vallindy b. 1/20/1917 b. Eleanor Darcy 7/7/42

3. Ruth Carey 3/20/1882 m. 6/10/1911 John Morris Haines 12/9/1878 child a Mary Stewart 8/4/1913 b. Barbara b. 5/22/1916

4. Mary Junior Carey 2/12/1884 10/17/1951 m. 10/20/1914 Frederick Gregory Apple 3 child. a. John Carey b. 12/11/1916 b. Alan Carey Appl 4/4/1918 c. Eleanor Carey Appl ? (Same "Carey" in all?)

ANDREW HOOVER

1. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Waymire

(Continuation)
1. Mary Hoover
m.
Thomas Newman

(Continuation)
3. John Smith Newman b. 4/19/1802 Ohio d. 5/19/1874 Indpl.
m. 10/1/1827 Centerville Ind.
Eliza Jane Hannah b. 7/17/1813 d. 2/27/1851
4 children
she b. Brownsville, Pa., dau. Samuel & Eleanor (Bishop) Hannah, of Centerville, Indiana

John Smith Newman's mother died when he was 1 year old. In March 1807 he came to Wayne County, Ind. to live with his grandparents – Andrew and Elizabeth (Waymire) Hoover.

1827 entered his uncle David Hoover's office as Deputy Clerk. Studied law, and admitted to the Bar in 1828. Practiced law in Centerville until 1860; then removed to Indianapolis. Was also in mercantile business in Centerville for several years under firm name of Hannah and Newman.

1834-35 represented Wayne County in state legislature. 1850 elected delegate to Constitutional Convention, and served on committee to put proposed constitution in legal form. 1851 elected President Indiana Central R.R. in which capacity he served until 1865.

When he moved to Indianapolis in 1860 became President Merchants National Bank and so served until time of retirement from active business in 1877

At time of marriage settled in Centerville and lived in same house 30 years. Both he and his wife were Quakers, but were Methodists after moving to Indianapolis

October 1, 1877, they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Arrangements and decorations on this occasion were partly described as follows: (Indianapolis paper). - In the small waiting room across the hall the most elaborate decorations of the occasion were placed. It was the contribution of Mr. Calvin Fletcher and wife. From the chandelier were suspended ears of rich golden corn and beneath them, and touching them, on a tray, lay a golden squash split in halves, surrounded by yellow apples, sweet potatoes and maple leaves.

On a tray was an original poem in neat manuscript which reflects credit on the heads and hearts of the contributors. The concluding stanza was:-

In you today we see the fruit of life's spring morning wisely spent,
Of toilsome hours in summer heat with honest hearts and high intent,
And when the reaper comes to glean his choicest sheaves of human life,
He'll find no purer here, I ween, than Judge John Newman and his wife.

(Continuation.

1. John Newman Fletcher b. 10/11/1805 d. 8/1/1870

2. Eliza Newman Fletcher b. 12/14/1807 Indpl. d. 6/ /1836
m. 11/11/1831
d. 4/27/1863 Age 60 y. 11 m. 13 d.
William Albert Chapman
5 children

2. Gertrude Newman b. 2/22/1834 Centerville d. 5/10/1910 Orlando Fla.
m. 12/6/1864 b. 6/22/1830 d. 6/ /1903
Ingram Fletcher
of Indianapolis
1 son, 3 Daughters

(This family averse to Middle names).

3. Maria Fletcher b. 12/29/1869 Indpl.
m. 3/7/1895 Orlando, Fla.
Cyrus Milner Berry d. 3/23/1939
of Sanford, Fla. no children

4. Aurelia Fletcher b. 10/26/1871 d. 11/27/1894
Unmarried

5. Gertrude Hannah Fletcher b. 12/3/1873 d. 8/23/1917

6. Edith Fletcher b. 7/7/1876 d. 12/24/1922
m. 1st 4/15/1896
Edward M. Churchman (Child)
m. 2nd 1922 Oscar Schmidt
of Indianapolis. no children

1. Edward M. Churchman b. 10/17/1877

1. Miles Chapman b. 5/26/1853 d. 5/28/1853

2. Ingram Fletcher Chapman b. 10/26/1874 Salt Lake City
m. Margaret Shea
2 children
d. Frank William b. 7/24/1903
b. Daniel Niles b. 8/17/1905

3. Helen Niles Chapman b. 8/21/1876 Salt Lake City
m. 1/20/1917
Philip Dewey Barnes
4 children
a. Philip Dewey, b. 1/20/1918
b. William Bernard b. 8/27/1919
c. Virginia, b. 12/10/1920
d. Edith Fletcher, b. 8/21/1923
All b. Carlsbad, near Los Angeles

4. Gertrude Chapman b. 7/3/1878 Salt Lake City
B.S. Calif. Inst. Technology 1901
Houston, Texas
m. 1/30/1907
5. Albert Chapman.
Int. Instr. Corps of Engineers
Officer's Reserve Corps.

*Riley M. Fletcher Berry. "her non de plume
Sanford, Florida

1. Alice Newman b. About 1862
m. About 1887
Lewis Kingman 3 children
of City of Mexico.

2. Walter Newman b. 2/ /1882

3. Mary Newman
m. ? McHagerdorn
of Los Angeles

4. Eleanor Newman
m. ? Akins
of Lima, Ohio.

Telegraph operator, Minneapolis and St. Paul

5. John S. Newman
At Albuquerque, New Mexico, Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe R.R. when last heard from

6. Frederick Newman

3. Omar Newman b. 1837 d. Topeka, Kans. 5/1/1901
m.
Ella Hills 6 children
of Delaware, Ohio.
"A gifted woman."

1st Lieut. 7. U.S. Inf'y. Reg. Army.

4. Walter Newman b. 5/3/1839? d. 1/1/1864 Cincinnati
Unmarried

ANDREW HOOVER.

(Isaac Hoover Julian states that the Hoovers became Quakers during an evangelizing tour of Job Scott, an English Quaker preacher who visited Randolph County, North Carolina 1788).

(Continuation)
2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Wagmire

12/26/1778 3/26/1857
2. Elizabeth Hoover
m. 2/14/1777 1758 N.C. 7/9/1862
William Bulla
11 Children

She born North Carolina came to Wayne Co., Ind., 1806. Died Wayne Co. from cancer of the lip from which she suffered many years. Buried in the family cemetery on the homestead. She married "outside" the church (Quaker) against her father's wish.

He was a son of Thomas and Esther (Widawe) Bulla. Thomas came to America from Ireland and settled in Chester Co., Pa., where he married

12/26/1799 3/27/1847
1. Anna Bulla
m.
1/10/1819 - 23-2-0
Evan Chalfant
6 children

Soldier Mexican War
4/ /1845
2. Evan Chalfant
Unmarried

Lived South Bend, Ind.
3. Elizabeth (Betsy) Chalfant
m. 1st George Gish
2 children
m. 2nd
Linus Foot
No children

Lived Rocky Ford, Minn.
5. William Chalfant
m.
Marietta Pickett

Lived South Bend, Ind.
6. Polly (Mary) Chalfant
m. ? Cook
No children

7/27/1817
1. Malinda Burgess
m. Oliver Barber

11/15/1818
2. Anna Burgess
m. Park Voss
No children

1/2/1820
3. John Burgess
m. 1st Mary Jones
3 children
m. 2nd. ?

4/11/1822
4. Mary Jane Burgess
m. Ephriam Overman
2 children

2/25/1824 7/16/1911
5. Eliza Burgess
m. 7/16/ ?
William Sinex
4 children

2/27/1802 6/21/1868
2. Elizabeth Bulla
m. ? 1/10/1798 - Samuel Burgess

(Continued)

11/6/1845
1. William Scott Chalfant

11/1/1864
2. Mercy Jane Chalfant
m. 12/25/1880
Peter Webber
d about 1889 age 8 mo
1. Peter Thomas Webber
Nora City, Nemaha Co., Nebr.
2. Leota Ethel Webber
m. John Harkness
3 or 4 children

2/26/1864
3. Sarah Louise Chalfant

3/5/1845 1925
4. Evan Thomas Chalfant
m.
Morette Eugenia Boyer
No children
One adopted boy
Lives R.F.D. 2, Constantine, Mich

2/18/1820 7/20/1853 32-5-10
1. Thomas Bulla Chalfant
m. 1st 10/1/1845 2/17/1825 12/25/1861
Jane Melling
4 ch.
m. 2nd 4/21/1864 5/6/1841 10/17/1916
Eleanor Cecelia Alford
Deh.

1. Anna Luella Chalfant
m. 1st. 11/14/1882 Divorced
Charles Scott 1 ch.
m. 2nd. 11/21/1895 2/27/1862 2/24/1926 Divorce
John C. A. Vermanda
b. Holland.
726 N. St. Peter St., South Bend, Ind.
6/3/1883 5/13/1885
1. Edith Scott
3/20/1917
2. Robert John Vermanda
m. 6/15/1915 Divorced
Leona Mae Isabelle
3 chil: 1. Alberta Jane b 6/1919
2. Robert Donald b 5/10/20
3. Wilma Roland b 7/20/1926

2-6. Mary Leota Chalfant
m. 12/26/1894 2/25/1874 1/10/1926
Vernel Edward Carpenter
1 child
Clear Water, Florida. (Winter Resorter)
7/30/1901
1. Edward Chalfant Carpenter
m. 6/22/1925
Lucille Reaser
1 ch. 1. Mary Louise b 3/1/1926

10/7/1871
3-7. Robert Garfield Chalfant
m. About 1910
Mary Briggs
3 boys
1. Thomas Briggs Chalfant
2. Chester Chalfant
3. Walter Merl Chalfant

1. Mary Ann Gish
m. 1st Street 1 ch
m. 2nd.
Charles Ivans 1 ch
1. Minnie Street
m. ?
1-2. Carrie Ivans

2. Josephine Gish
m. 1st. John Drury 1 girl
m. 2nd. Chauncey Stewart
1. Elizabeth Drury
m. Mc Cabe

1. Evan Chalfant
m. ?

1. Anna Chalfant
m. ?
2. Horace Chalfant
m. ? 2 girls
1. Ida Chalfant
m. ?
2. Mary Chalfant
3. Millie (Mildred) Chalfant

7/26/1843
1. John Burgess Sinex
m. Anna Belle Rish
No children

4/10/1846
2. Charles William Sinex
m. Ella Martin
3 children

2.

4227 Arista St., San Diego Calif.

7/25/1855
3. Mary Elizabeth Sinex
m. 10/23/1878 11/5/1859
Samuel Sands
Deh

Coronado Hotel, San Diego
6/10/1924
1. Cora Anna Sands
m. Arthur Lincoln Stowell
1 ch. 1. Russell Sands Stowell
m. 3/27/1927 Burgess
2. Barbara Hortence b
3/5/1887
2. Omer William Sands
m. 6/27/1911
Nella Gruba
Deh

(Continued)

2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Wagmire
(Continued)

2. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
William Bulla
(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continuation)
2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Waymire

Continuation
2. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
William Bulla

Continuation
2. Elizabeth Bulla
m.
Samuel Burgess

2/27/1752 6/21/1847
2. Elizabeth Bulla.
m 1/10/1776
Samuel Burgess

Continuation
5. Eliza Burgess
m. William Sinex

Died, Knightstown.
Buried. Spiceland
6/16/1826 10/30/1911
6. William Bulla Burgess
m1st Samira Wilson (1 child)
m. 2nd. 7/14/1847 10/10/1847 Mary N. Sanders 8/12/1852
(Her mother and his grandmother were sisters)
m. 3rd
Mary Ellen Williams (1 child)

Born near Richmond, Ind.
Buried Hagerstown, Ind.
6/10/1828 4/3/1910
7. Daniel Milton Burgess
m. 1871
Mary Clough 1853 born of Oxford, Ohio

12/12/1830
8. Jesse Samuel Burgess
m1.
Julia Meek (4 children)

Lived at the place which was in the family 30 years.
4/10/1803 6/27/1841
9. Andrew B Burgess
m. 1st. 1835
Margret Sulser (3 children)
m. 2nd 9/3/1855
Mrs. Rosie (Fagan) Belcham (1 son)

Continuation
3. Mary Elizabeth Sinex
m. Samuel Sands

4. Anna Sinex 1859
m. Nathan Druly

d. Burns Ind. 1870
1. Frank Burgess

7/6/1869
1-2. Sarah Burgess
m. 12/27/1871 6/25/1912
Warren Shumard (4 children)
R.F.D. 2. Orland, Glenn Co. Calif.

1-2-3. Anna Park Burgess
m. 1925
David C. Sears

Insane
1. Horace Burgess
Lives Los Angeles - His name changed to names of three of his friends
2. Edgar Milton Burgess

Lives, Hagerstown, Ind. been there since age of 9 years
7/15/1863
3. Arthur Clough Burgess
m. 7/24/1904
Mary Stomm
Dau. Edwin & Nancy Jane (Williams Stomm

R.R.D. Box 157 Richmond, Ind.
1. Harry Meek Burgess
m. ?
1 son

2301 Polan St. Texarcana Arkansas
6/12/1861
2. Charles Fremont Burgess
m. 10/6/1887
Lottie C. Michael 2nd of Rushville, Ind.

3. George Burgess d age 7 yrs.

10/6/1867 4/25/1924
4. Belle Burgess
m.
E. M. Campbell of Corona, Iowa

Lived. 3737 Grim St. San Diego, Calif.
3/15/1864 4/24/1921
1. Mattie Bella Burgess
m1 6/6/1883 7/30/1941
Frank Melville Lough (4 children)

7/6/1868 d age 23 yrs.
2. Ida May Burgess

R.R.1. Box 476 San Diego Calif.
4/14/1870
3. Oliver Alwood Burgess
m1 6/30/1903
Mary Livona Whitehead
b. South of Richmond, Ind., Elkhorn

Graduated Purdue. Edited the Year Book. Taught School Hokom one year.
8/14/1892 3/25/1927
1-A. Howard Andrew Burgess
m.
Blanche Overdoor.
Graduate of Earlham
No children

Continuation
2. Omer William Sands
m. Nella Grube
3 ch. a. Nella Lucile
b. Dorothy
c. Ruth Elinor

7/16/1894
3. Jessie Maude Sands
m. 6/27/1911
11/16/1889
Oakley Maxwell Hall
1 ch. a. Oakley Max well Jr

(See Sarah (Hiner) Sands (the youngest child of Andrew and Elizabeth (Waymire-Hoover).

6/24/1906
1. Charles Edwin Burgess
5/7/1907
2. Katherine Louise Burgess
5/8/1915
3. Claude William Burgess
5/7/1920
4. Helen Marie Burgess
5/15/1924 6/8/1924
5. Paul Eugene Burgess
6. Donald Burgess

1. Richard Anthony Burgess Single
2. Mary Belle Burgess
3. Jessie Catherine Burgess
m. ? Goodson
4. Wilson Burgess
m. ?
5. Charles Henry Burgess

1. Harold Campbell
m ?
2. Forrest Campbell
m. ?

1103 Oak Ave., Sanford, Florida
3/4/1896
1. Marjorie May Lough
m. 2/1/1914
3/15/1892
David Collier Howard
2 children - all died in infancy.

3737 Grim St. San Diego
5/2/1897 Calif.
2. Nellie Edith Lough
3705 Ibis St. San Diego.
3/7/1899 Calif.
3. Olive Lulla Lough
3085 Polen St. San Diego
12/3/1902 Calif.
4. John Howard Lough
m. 7/30/1925
Laura Goodrich

6/3/1906
1. Harriett Burgess
m 12/21/1901
Russell Sandy Stowell
gr. ch. a Dayton, Ky. fireman.
His grandmother and her father were 1st cousins

8/2/1908
2. Levois Burgess

2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Waymire

2. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
William Bulla
(Continued)

(Continuation)

ANDREW HOOVER.

2. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
William Bulla

Came here back to St. Joseph Co., prospecting 1821. Moved there 1833. 1st surveyor St. Joseph Co. 1843-1848. 1st school teacher. Was farmer near South Bd.

2/25/1804 12/1/1886
3. Thomas P. Bulla
m. 1/15/1835
11/1/1810 12/12/1851
Hannah Draper
8 children

1/23/1836 6/6/1920
1. William D. Bulla
m. 1863
Rebecca McIlvain
No children
Lived South Bend. Ind.
Surveyor
10/17/1837 2/27/1911
2. Milton V. Bulla
m. 9/5/1865
3/24/1842 3/2/1916
Emma Wall
1 child

223 E. William St. South Bend. Ind.
10/12/1867
1. Anna M. Bulla
Single

1/5/1840 6/13/1923
3. Mary E. Bulla
Unmarried

2/7/1842 1/28/1925
4. Minerva A. Bulla
Unmarried

2. William St. South Bend. Ind.
11/2/1845
5. Thomas Hale Bulla
m. 7/23/1873
4/12/1852 8/5/1927
Kate Elizabeth Robinson
Dau. of Yankee Robinson

2737 Bolton St. Chicago
1/27/1881
1. Fayette D. Bulla
m. 6/4/1904
Blanche Quay

4/12/1911
1. Judith A. Bulla
3/13/1917
2. Thomas C. Bulla
4/12/1917
3. Mary E. Bulla

2/12/1806 8/22/1832
4. Andrew Bulla
Unmarried

5. James Bulla 1/10/1808 7/3/1851 (23-5-23)
Unmarried

2/10/1836 or 37? 11/10/1876
1. Sarah Ann Bulla
m. 11/27/1872
1818 m 1815
Barney Burnell Harris

1873 1876 or 1877
1. Norman L. Harris
m. ?
She in Denver 1900

1. Leslie Harris
m.

4/5/1839 5/8/1902
2. Susan Elizabeth Bulla
m. 12/16/1871
Andrew McClain
No children
87th Ind. Vol

This his 3rd wife. 1st wife was daughter of David and Sarah (Cox) Bulla. He was nephew Catherine (Hoover) McClain. Her g. mother and his mother were sisters

3/17/1841 10/15/1863
3. William Henry Bulla
Died effects wound received at Chickamauga

11/17/1872 11/17/1872
1. Infant Son

1404 Portage Ave, South Bend.
8/15/1874
2. Myrtle Ill. Huey
Single

2012 Prost St., South Bend
10/6/1876
3. Otis Charles Huey
m. 11/ /1923
Budie A. Sherwood
No children

Lived in South Bend Ind.
9/30/1843 4/20/1922
4. Martha Jane Bulla
m. 7/29/1870
4/1/1848 5/1/1915
Melvin George Huey
6 children

1402 Portage Ave., S. Bend
12/13/1882
4. Jedrizelle S. Huey
Single

Diamond Ave S. Bend
2/2/1880
6. Melvin Edward Huey
m. 5/25/1914
11/17/1880
Ruth Culvert

10/19/1889
6. Pearl Edna Huey
m. 8/22/1911
2/2/1885
Adolph David Shaffer

8/30/1912
1. Martha Mae Shaffer
3/8/1914
2. Mary Margaret Shaffer
6/2/1916
3. Harold Arthur Shaffer
1/31/1920
4. Dorothy Alice Shaffer
3/20/1922
5. Florence Patricia Shaffer
5/3/1924
6. Wilma Frances Shaffer
6/17/1926
7. Donald Robert Shaffer

North Liberty Ind. with brother Rollin
10/31/1877
1. Mary Adeline Bulla
Single
Named after grandmother and mother

North Liberty. Ind. with mother
3/16/1879
2. Loree Vincent Bulla
Single

2/9/1880 6/9/1973 South Bd.
6. William Franklin Bulla
m. 1/26/1873
12/16/1851 6/22/1853
Mary A. Stevenson
Dau. of Vincent and Susannah Stevenson

Lived 1¼ miles southwest of North Liberty, in Liberty Twp.
15 miles from South Bend
Farmer and stock raiser

Former near Mill Creek
R.R. North Liberty, Ind.
6/4/1874 Lafayette Co.
3. William Franklin Bulla
m. 8/6/1906
5/8/1884
Lucy Matilda Swanson
2 children

1/7/1906 7/ /1931
1. Herbert Darwin Bulla
m 1930 Hostetter

1/22/1918
2. William Roy Bulla
Single

Works for building contractor
Named after mfg. father
1/12 North Liberty, Ind.
4. Earl Daniel Bulla
m. 5/3/1913
Edna M. Nelson
(Undivorced)

11/22/1913
1. Iva May Bulla
6/8/1915
2. Lawrence Earle Bulla
5/25/1917
3. Neva Marie Bulla
1/1/1920
4. Russell Eugene Bulla
7/ /1924
5. Dorothy Dean Bulla
d. 9/10/1925
6. Infant

2/22/1946 5/1/1919
5. Vincent Stephenson Bulla
m. 1/5/1873
5/15/1944
Elizabeth Adeline McKenzie
She was still living on the Bulla farm when these notes received.
Her mother was Adeline (Travis) McKenzie.

Signal helper & maintenance Wabash R.R.
6/6/1894 North Liberty, Ind
5. Rollin Stephenson Bulla
m. 7/3/1912
8/15/1893
Mary Ann Stickley
2 sons

12/8/1912 6/ /1931
1. Paul Vincent Bulla

5/3/1914
2. Leo Stephenson Bulla

(Continuation)
2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Mysmire

(Continuation)
2. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
William Bulla

She born in North Carolina. Came to Wayne Co, Ind. 1806

12/25/1778 3/26/1857
2. Elizabeth Hoover
m. 1796 N. Carolina
2/14/1777 2/4/1852 86-2-18
William Bulla
Son of Thomas and Esther (Widows) Bulla. Thomas Bulla came to America from Ireland and settled in Chester Co. Pa., where he married.

ANDREW HOOVER

(Continuation)
6. William Franklin Bulla
m. Mary A. Stevenson

Lived in Louisville at time of death.

1/14/1812 8/25/1857
7. David H. Bulla
m. 1/14/1833
10/9/1814 11/10/1897
Sarah Cox
3 children

Lived on the homestead near Richmond. Born in the house which was built in 1810 and still standing and occupied by Grace (Bulla) Englebrecht and her family.

4/12/1814 6/1/1892
8. Daniel Bulla
m. 2/3/1848
4/29/1826 12/29/1904 78-8-0
Caroline Clawson
Dau. of A and Elizabeth (White) Clawson.

2. Elizabeth Hoover
m. William Bulla
(Continued)

(Continuation)
5. Vincent Stephenson Bulla
m Elizabeth Adeline Mackenzie

Died of cancer liver at Pomona
cremated and buried St Ed[illegible] Neb.
Lived at 400 San Francisco St Pomona Cal

7/21/1848 4/4/1526
4. Quincy Adams Bulla
m. 12/16/1868
1/25/1849 4/27/1926
Lovinda Ann Rittet
7 children
All dead but probably one.

Farmer; moved to Iowa spring 1880, breaking up & improving wild ½ sect. in Audoban Co. To Neb. fall 1881
St. Edwards, Nebraska
12/6/1850
7. James Smith Bulla
m. 12/3/1874
3/7/1853
Kitty M. Skinner
4 children

7/27/1893 5/10/1954
8. Mary Rosalie Bulla

10/14/1834 10/6/1907 (m 8/31/1949
1. Anna Maria Bulla Sloan
m. 4/4/1866
Andrew Hoover Mclain
Son
His mother and her grandmother were sisters.

Served throughout War in 4th Iowa Cavalry

10/27/1836 10/16/1902
9. William Henry Bulla
m. 1/11/1870
10/30/1840
Irene Thompson
Living Savannah, Mo 1924

7/27/1838 2/1/1937
3. David Bulla

11/17/1848 8/11/1911
1. Andrew J. Bulla
Unmarried
R.R.B. Richmond, Ind

1/12/1857
2. Charles Henry Bulla
m. 2/21/1877
6/15/1857 4/6/1921
Maria Railsback
4th
Dau. of Joel and Elizabeth Railsback
R.R.C., Richmond, Ind.

8/27/1856
3. Elizabeth Bulla
m. 12/11/1878
5/5/1854
Abijah H. Pyle
no children

Lived R.R.B. near Richmond, Ind.

4/7/1867 8/20/1931
4. William Abner Bulla
accidently
m. 10/27/1889
6/6/1865
India Good
He born on farm on which he is buried Hoover-Bulla Cemetery on same farm.

North Liberty, Ind.
11/8/1891
6. Edna Verne Bulla
m. 2/28/1921
Charles Henry Wolfe
Farmer

Lived Pomona, Cal
10/23/1891 2/7/1916
1. Rolland Bulla
m. 1887
7/24/1877
Ruth Davies
She remarried To J. E. Rawlon, lives Bakersfield.

5/7/1871 4/7/1886
2. Harry Bulla

5/21/1874 5/13/1878
3. Frank Bulla
and several others very small at death

Lives Nebraska

10/27/1877
1. Bertha Bulla
m. 10/26/1904
Guy A. Rockafield
4 children

2/5/1882
2. Eva Bulla
Single, with father

Ashley, Custer Co. Neb
2/14/1876
3. Leon Bulla
m. 10/8/1913
Ethel H. Justice

Ashley, Nebraska
3/17/1886
4. Mildred Bulla
m. 2/19/1908
Howard H. Hahnke

King City, Missouri

10/11/1870
1. Julian Bulla
m. 10/12/1897, or 10/10/1899
Sarah Ann Henson
4 children

5/6/1872
2. William Henry Bulla
m. 4/2/1901
Clara Catherine Peters
2 children

4/14/1878 9/5/1877
1. Maude Bulla
R.R.B. Richmond, Ind.

2/3/1880
2. Bertha Bulla
m. 12/12/1912
Warren Stigleman
4 children
Farmer. Son of Solomon and Harriett Stigleman

5/24/1881 7/18/1899
1. George Clifford Bulla
R.R. Richmond, Ind

6/18/1883
2. Grace Bulla
m. 11/22/1906
7/20/1877
Harry Englebrecht
He born Logansport,
Salesman A.A. Bontel Co. Richmond, Ind

7/5/1886
1. Esther Evangaline Rockafield
m.
6/11/1888
2. Jean Fay Rockafield
m.
11/26/1911
3. Neil Lewis Rockafield
5/25/1918
4. Marion Patricia Rockafield

3/25/1916
1. Marian Irma Bulla
5/11/1917
2. James Justice Bulla
5/5/1923
3. Ada Jeannette Bulla

5/23/1905
1. Lester Howard Hahnke
3/21/1907
2. Helen Frances Hahnke
5/15/1920
3. Hettie Beula Hahnke

King City, Mo.
5/27/1909
1. Louise Arline Bulla
m. 8/ /1928
Lee Gilbert
& Clara Gilbert b. 8/17/1910

3/6/1906
2. Mamie Corinne Bulla
8/2/1907
3. Glen Leroy Bulla
1/3/1914
4. Clyde Raymond Bulla

1/30/1902
1. Aline Virginia Bulla
12/1/1904
2. William Henry Bulla

12/15/1920
1. Marjorie Stigleman
4/5/1923
2. Maude Stigleman

1/1/1907
1. India Louise Englebrecht
4/19/1909
2. William Bulla Englebrecht
5/5/1912
3. Harry Arthur Englebrecht

ANDREW HOOVER

Born and lived near Richmond, Indiana
9/27/1816 1877
9. Esther Bulla
m. 9/20/1837
John W. League 5/7/1817 8/26/1864
(All dates from graves).

Buried Hoover-Bulla Cemetery on old homestead near Richmond, Ind

1. Elizabeth League 6/22/1838 3/14/1842
(Reported as being in Insane Hospital at Logansport).

2. Mary Ann League 1/10/1843 2/ /1923
m. 3/12/1872
Luther R. Carver

3. Sarah B. League 10/18/1844 Richmond 2/ /1928 Chicago
m. 12/27/1866
Charles C. Crockett

- 1. Wilona E. Carver 12/16/1872 Keokuk, Iowa
  m. 4/16/1900
  Frank Reynolds
  No children
  201 S. William St. South Bd., Ind
- 2. Lillian Ethel Carver 11/3/1876
  m.
  Walter Baker, M.D. of Hannibal, Mo.
  - 1. John Baker
  - 2. Mary Baker
- 3. Ralph R. Carver 6/2/1878
  m. 6/3/1907
  ?

- 1. John O. Crockett 3/25/1858 Richmond, Ind.
  m. 10/27/1887
  Alice Golden
  2 children
  California
  - 1. John G. Crockett 10/3/1888 Richmond
  - 2. Philip Crockett 4/18/1897
- 2. Oscar L. Crockett 4/13/1876 Richmond
  m. 11/21/1888
  Clola B. Peake
  of Indianapolis
  - 1. Charles C. Crockett
    R.R.8, Richmond, Ind.
  - 2. Esther L. Crockett
    m. Paul Hoffman
    Her great-great-great grandmother - Eli
- 3. Jeannette B. Crockett 12/15/1873 Richmond
  m. 10/28/1903
  William P. Houghton
  No children
  6010 Dorchester Ave., Chicago
- 4. David C. Crockett 12/1877 Richmond 3/3/1904
  Unmarried

Lived 2 mi. north of Richmond, Ind.
10/15/1818 3/26/1895
10. Sarah B. Bulla
m. 12/25/1845
David B. Golden 1821 1870
He deserted his family and his location was not known.

N. 5th St., Richmond, Ind.

1. Walter Golden 3/27/1856 d.
m.
Willie McConnard
4 children

2. William Bulla Golden 2/22/1857 11/15/1918
m. 5/15/1883
Sarah Thomas 10/20/1865

- 1. Ula Bulla Golden
  m. ?
- 2. Ollie P. Golden
  m. ?

- 1. Lulu Golden 1/27/1881
  m. 9/ /1901
  Norman Kirkman
  - 1. Marjorie May Kirkman 5/26/1902
    m. 2/14/1922
    Roscoe Fowble
    1/31/1923 d. Robert Lewis Fowble
  - 2. William Norman Kirkman 3/ /1904 10/ /1904
- 2. Howard Golden 4/25/1884
  Divorced
  m.
  Mattie Phanis
  No children
- 3. Harry Golden 3/17/1886
  m. 3/4/1912
  Dora Cook
  No children
- 4. David Golden 4/25/1887
  m. 4/2/1912
  Margaret Ricker 11/14/1893
  N. 7th St., Richmond, Ind
  - 1. George William Golden 6/30/1913
  - 2. David Garton Golden 4/4/1916 11/9/1923
  - 3. Joan Frances Golden 6/1/1918
  - 4. Philip Ricker Golden 2/17/1918
  - 5. Thomas Royal Golden 1/8/1921
  - 6. James Frederick Golden 4/4/1923
- 5. Mark Thomas Golden 1/22/1890
  Single

Lived near New Carlisle, buried there
10/8/1921
11. John H. Bulla
m. 4/20/1848
Anna H. Compton
11 children

1. Biscoe D. Bulla 5/5/1851 5/26/1918
m. 2/2/1872
Jane Petrie
- Elkhart, Ind
- 1. Ross Bulla
  Elkhart
- 2. Guy Bulla
- 3. Blanche Bulla

2. Helen (Helena) Bulla 6/22/1852
m. 8/5/1866
Preston O'Bannon
- 1. John Weldon O'Bannon
- 2. Walter O'Bannon

3. Albion Bulla 7/26/1863 1930
m. 10/25/1882
Sue Borden
Probably lives Brazil, Ind. Interested in family genealogy
- 1. Albion Bulla
  m.
  Jane Clendenen
  Divorced
  She lives 1111 Humboldt Ave., South Bend, Ind.

(Continuation)
2 Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Waymire

(Continuation)
2. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
William Bulla

ANDREW HOOVER

(Continuation)

10/5/1821
11. John H. Bulla
m. 4/20/1848
Anna H. Compton
11 children

All children lived to adult age except Madelle and Dorr

(Continuation)

10/16/1855 1/1/1876
4. Inda Bulla
m. 4/26/1881
Simon L. Sutherland
4 children

11/7/1857 d
5. Blanche Bulla
m. 3/27/1879
Andreas Borden
Laporte, Indiana

1/19/1860
6. Elba Bulla
m. 2/1/1883
John Condra

1/1/1862 d.
7. John Weldon Bulla
Unmarried

6/11/1864 7/7/1864
8. Madelle Bulla

6/15/1866
9. Madelle Bulla
m. 6/6/1883
Eugene Smith
m. 2nd. ?

Invented automatic train stop by which he became rich

10/1/1867 New Mexico
10. Malburn Bulla
m.
Ida Leverage

3/13/1872 d age 16 m 7 d
11. William M.B. Dorr Bulla

3/14/1883
1. Verne Sutherland
m.
? Webster

4/27/1885 d
2. Charin Sutherland

4/11/1887 Laporte, Ind
3. Ward Sutherland
m. ?
1 boy
New Carlisle, Ind.

11/27/1888
4. Inda Sutherland
m.
Rue Green

1. Clizzord Borden
2. Grace Borden
3. Maude Borden
4. Carmen Borden

1. Howard Condra
2. Grace Condra
3. John Condra

1. Marie Smith
2. Eugene Smith

1. ?

1. Rue Green
2. Charm Green
3. girl
4. girl

(Continuation)
2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Waymire

3. David Hoover 4/16/1781 – 5/12/1862
m. 3/24/1807
Catherine Yount 4/15/1790 – 4/15/1866

1. Elizabeth Hoover.
m. 1st.
Jacob Thornburgh
m. 2nd.
Simon Titus Powell

5/21/1807 – 10/8/1881
1. Elizabeth Hoover (Bible record)
m. 1st. 11/17/1825: by Wm. P. Brown J.P., Wayne Co. Ind.
2/28/1797 – 2/16/1840
Jacob Thornburgh
8 sons
m. 2nd. 4/6/1842
5/21/1804 – 10/8/1881
Simon Titus Powell. 4 sons
Son. John and Morgan Powell
No remarried 4/3/1883 To
Melvina Conway
Dau. of William Conway

First white child in Newcastle, Indiana.

(d. 6/14/1928. mrs. Rose's letter)
4/14/1827 – 4/1/1855
1. Hiram Thornburgh
m. 7/3/1849
7/13/1826 – 10/23/1925
Lydia Jane Creek
of Liberty, Ind.
4 children

2. Oliver Thornburgh d. insane
5/28/1831 – 8/19/1931
3. David Thornburgh
12/18/1833 – 8/13/1838
4. William Thornburgh
6/7/1835 – 7/8/1854
5. Edwin Thornburgh
Twins
6/7/1835 – 7/7/1835
6. Calvin Thornburgh

7. John Thornburgh
m.
Eliza Josephine Elliott
(Continued)

5/21/1804 – 3/30/1923
1. Alcesta Thornburgh
m. 5/4/1876
4/22/1852 – 4/1/1928
Alonzo Wayman

(d. 6/14/1933. mrs. Rose's letter)
5/15/1854 – 4/27/1928
2. Charles Loring Thornburgh
m. 1st. 12/23/1872
2/11/
Marian Osborn
4 children
m. 2nd.
Frances McDermitt
3 children
m. 3rd ?
m. 4th ? —

5/21/1857 – 5/12/1861
1. Carrie Thornburgh
Infancy
New Milford, Conn. Dec 2 1879
12/5/1860 – 3/7/1954
2. Fanny Perry Thornburgh
m. 6/2/1881. Richmond
7/3/1856 – 3/7/1954
Edward Douglass Parsons

(Continued)

5/4 Columbia Ave., Seattle, Wash.
2/10/1877. Newcastle, Ind.
1. Edith Wayman
m. 5/17/1907
Emil Wolgsberger
rehild. 7/4/1908. 3 daty Awol.
a. Edna Wolgsberger

165 Mariner St., Buffalo, New York
1/4/1877. Newcastle, Ind.
2. Omer Alonzo Wayman
m. 5/27/1918 Chicago
Marian Elizabeth Calhoun
of Pasadena. No children
Cal.

410 S. 11th St. Newcastle, Ind.
8/4/1883. Newcastle, Ind.
3. William Hiram Wayman
m. 11/7/1916
Marie Harriett Shafer
of Greensburg, Ind.
1 child. a. Robert William Wayman

1116 Thornburgh St., Newcastle
1. Fannie Thornburgh
m. John McFadden
No children
5/28/?, Linn. O.
2. Florence Thornburgh
m. Frank Kerr. Deceased
Deceased
2 ch. a. Mildred Florence Kerr
m. 2 ch. 1. Mildred, 2. Jack
b. Olive Marian Kerr
4/26/1905
c. Dorothy Kerr
3. Sarah Thornburgh
St. Petersburgh, Florida
4. Harry Thornburgh
m. Emma Fenstemaker
No children
Atwood, Ind
1-5. Bertha Thornburgh
Evansville, Ind.
5/4/1893
2-6. George Thornburgh
Detroit, Mich.
3-7. Orville Thornburgh
d
4-P. Loring Thornburgh
m. ?
Philadelphia 2 children
5-F. Wayman Thornburgh

middletown, Ind.
1. Son Stillborn
715 Rockhill St., Ft. Wayne Ind.
2. Alta Edna Thornburgh (Adopted)
m. 5/5/1906
Porter Cooper
rehild. 2/14/1925
b. Richard Linton
1925
A. Mary Virginia

9/14/1886
3. Dr. Frank L. Thornburgh
m. 7/20/1880
Nellie Summers

6.22.1891. Newcastle, Ind.
12/20/1908
1. Frost Blaine Hornley
m. 2/2/1905.
Lillian McQuinn
1906. 7/6/1914
a. Charles Henry
Wichita Falls, Texas
2. Mary Victoria Hornley
m. 1906
Everett McCullough
a. Lewis Hornley McC.
b. Helen Lee McC.

1801 Lincoln Ave., Newcastle Ind.
1/31/1867
4. Elizabeth Thornburgh
m. 12/23/1880
7/8/1857 – 4/10/1914
Charles Slatin Hornley
2 children

2/22/1861 – 2/24/1866
5. Jacob Omar Thornburgh

5/6/1864
6. Simon Powell Thornburgh
m. 4/28/1887
4/7/1864 – 4/17/1932
Mary Emily Cummons
1 child

Ft. Wayne, Ind.
4/4/1886
1. Frank Eugene Thornburgh
m. 4/24/1827
Lucille Mallary
No children

5/12/1867
7. Mary Ethel Thornburgh
Single

8. Omar Thornburgh

East Union St., Methodist Parsonage
3/16/1882
1. Eleanor R. Parsons
m. 12/25/1905
12/2/1877
Roy Everett Tomlinson
son. 8/3/1907
a. Harriett (Betty)
7/17/1926
b. Everett Parsons Tom.

1. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Waymire
(Continued)

3. David Hoover
m
Catherine Yount
(Continued)

ANDREW HOOVER

(Continuation)

4. Elizabeth Hoover
m. 1st Jacob Thornburgh
m. 2nd Simon Titus Powell

(Continuation)

7. John Thornburgh
m. Eliza Josephine Elliott

New Milford, Conn. Box 877

2. Fanny Perry Thornburgh
m. 6/2/1881 Richmond, Ind.
7/3/1856 — 3/5/1924
Edward Douglas Parsons

1/5/1886
2. John Thornburgh Parsons
m. 5/5/1909
Helen Schofield
Acc. 6/27/1910 — d. 9/25/1914
a. John Schofield Parsons
b. Ruth Frances Parsons

5/20/1888
3. Harriett Scott Parsons
m. 3/31/1917
Ralph Maurice Watt
Acc. 6/17/1918
a. Ralph Elliott Watt 3/20/1920
b. Harriet Josephine Watt 8/17/1922
c. Eleanor Bidwell Watt

3/5/1837 Newcastle, Ind. — 7/23/1917
7. John Thornburgh
m. 3/21/1855
Eliza Josephine Elliott — 11/15/1838 — 5/16/1912
6 children

Infancy
9. Helen Thornburgh
1869 "J" St. Aberdeen, So. Dakota.

6/1/1891
1. Helen Horton
m. Ralph Ridley
Acc.
a. Leon Ridley
b. Billy Ridley

6/11/1871
4. Katherine Thornburgh
m. 1st James Horton
1 child
m. 2nd Ellsworth D. McConnell

4/30/1905
2. Donald McConnell

d. age 2 or 3 yrs
3. Robert McConnell

d. infancy
5. William Elliott Thornburgh
was teacher Newcastle schools

2234 Alcazar Ave. Coral Gables, Fla.
6/3/1873
6. Olive Louise Thornburgh
m. 1/15/1895
7/4/1856
Arthur Cowles Castle

1. He went out in his boat on Bay Biscayne and never returned. Body found 4 days later
3/19/1897 — 4/7/1947
1. John Northrop Castle
Was Jr. in University

12/5/1835 — 5/1/1905
8. Jacob Thornburgh

(mm Amelia) b. 6/10/1814
12/23/1892 Newcastle
1-7. Henry Lycurgus Powell
m. 1st. 11/6/1867
3/5/1844 — 12/12/1892
Amelia Clix
1 child
m. 2nd. 1/10/1894
3/30/1858 Wayne Co.
Mrs. Emma L. (Martin) Ogle
no children

3044 Park Ave. Indianapolis
5/10/1871
1. Howard Orlistes Powell
m. 4/18/1900
Grace Farquhar
of Chattanooga, Tenn.
2 children

4/ /1902
1. Henry Titus Powell
m. Dorothy Loining
Acc. 4/17/1927
a. Honey Ann Powell
b. Henry Thomas Powell 7/20/1930
2. Howard Orlistes Powell
m. 12/10/1927
Melba Izora Haskell
2 ch.
a. Jacqueline Powell
b. ?
3. Amelia Powell
5/ /1904
Single

2/17/1838 Newcastle — 9/20/1863
2-12. Orlistes W. Powell — Killed in action at Chickamauga. Buried by the rebels on battle field - Father disinterred body and reburied in South Mound, Newcastle 2/3/1866

12/21/1847 — 7/6/1875
3-11. Catherine E. Powell
m. 1/6/1867
William Henry Elliott
no children
Master in U.S. Navy
He remarried, Eleanor Connor and had children.

1/6/1839 Newcastle — 3/30/1903
4-14. Elizabeth Powell

1. Hiram Hoover
m. 1/23/1833 Wayne Co. Emmet P.
Mary Jane Dillworth
Lived Autumnal home.

2. Lydia Hoover d.
m. Edward Ogborn
Kansas d

3. Sarah Hoover
m. Joseph Samuels

1807 — Fall of 1868
2. Hiram Hoover
m. 1st. 12/22/1830 Wayne Co. Rec. V. 33
Elizabeth Marmon
Dau. Benjamin & Rachel (Dicks) Marmon (Maemon) P. 10
7 children
m. 2nd.
Mary Price
1 child

Eaton, Ohio
6/4/1818
1. Orimer Stannah
m. 1/ /1843
? Shed

1. Ruth Stannah
2. Lottie Stannah
3. Esta Catharine Stannah

5/24/1823 — 1860's
2. Elizabeth Stannah
m. 1st. Frank James
m. 2nd. George Longnecker

1. Roy Longnecker

12/4/1836 — 3/16/1914
4. Catherine Hoover
m. 10/4/1855 — 11/22/1907
Samuel Stannah
b. Chester, England

Eaton, Ohio
3. David H. Stannah
m. ?

4. Glenn Stannah

Cambridge City, Ind.
4. Harry E. Stannah
m. ?
no children

In Civil War
5. William Hoover
m. ?
Lived in Kansas

6. Rebecca Hoover
m. ? Clawson

(Continued) | (Continued)

2. Hiram Hoover. m. 1st. Elizabeth Marmon m. 2nd. Mary Price

7. David Hoover d. early 1870's Unmarried

1-8. Frederick Hoover d. age 20 yrs. 3 mos. Unmarried

3 Mary Hoover d. Infancy

Lived Richmond, Ind. 12/11/1812 1/11/1871
4. Susan Hoover
m. 1/20/1830
William L. Brady 2/26/1872

1. Alfred Brady 11/7/1834 3/15/1874 Unmarried Buried Maple Grove Cem'y.

2. Julia B. Brady 5/26/1836 11/7/1878 (42 yrs.)
m. 1856
Robert O. Dormer

3/31/1845 2/8/1886
3. William F. Brady

1. Mary Dormer 1867 1912
m. 1877
J. William Roney d.
1 child
615 S. W. A. St. Richmond Ind

1. Stella Roney 1878 or 1877
m. Fred Burnham
No children
Howes Architect in New York

2. William B. Dormer 1875?
m. Florence B. Hatfield 4/1/1934
No children

88 S. 18th St. Richmond Ind.
12/20/1837 7/2/1876
1. David H. Hill
m. 2/4/1880
Gertrude Tullidge 7/22/1847
Dau. of Alfred and Belinda Tullidge

1. Marguerite Hill 1/1/1881
Single - with mother
S. "B" and 20 St. Richmond

2. Benjamin Hill 7/22/1883.
m. 11/25/1822
Ruth V. Motley

1. Benjamin Tullidge Hill 5/4/1883

3. Rudolph Maxwell Hill 5/2/1886

5126 Oak Ave, Irvington Ind
4. Alice Wakefield Hill
m. 6/10/1820
George C. Bosley
No children but adopted boy

2. Martha Esther Hill 1842 5/7/1917
m. 1886
Mordica Patty 1874, Minneapolis
No children
(She had 2 children by former marriage — Reed and Sarah D.

Lived near Richmond, Ind.
6/10/1814 8/1/1885
5. Sarah Hoover
m. 12/20/1830
Benjamin Hill 5/27/1807 1888
born in Germany.
Son of Benjamin, Sr. by 2nd marriage

8/27/1844 8/13/1920
3. Albert Gallatin Hill
m. 1/ /1873
Lydia Moore 9/4/1934 age 87 yrs.
Died at dau. Mrs. Baumgartners in Indianapolis (See clipping)

Moved to California, 1911. 607 S. Orange Drive, Los Angeles

4. Henry L. Hill 9/26/1846 Richmond
m. Cora Catwood
1 child

1. Eugene Q. Hill

7 Hobart Ave, Summit N.J.
5/30/1874
1. Frederick R. Hill
m. 7/8/1913
Pauline Richards
Dau. of Charles A. and Clara Richards

1. Virginia Hill 10/ /1914

2. Charles Frederick Hill 1/8/1883

2. Clarence Hill 10/16/1877 1/5/1878
Irvington, Indianapolis

3. Sarah Deborah Hill 11/22/1881
m. 5/1/1908
Milton Baumgartner
Prof. of Languages

1. Frederick Milton Baumgartner 6/4/1910

2. Barbara Lydia Baumgartner 2/16/1914

4. Mary E. Hill 7/3/1883 10/ /1898

Lives near Richmond, Ind.
8/7/1861 8/6/1920
5. Anna Katherine Hill
m.
Hugh A. Fisher Deceased
Lives Peru, Ind. farmer

1. George W. Fisher 2/4/1888 Richmond Ind.
m. 1st ? Kemper
m. 2nd Blanche LaMott
Indianapolis, Ind

2. Paul E. Fisher (Esq.)
m. 6/20/1921
Mary Jeannette Lilly
Dau. of James K. Lilly

1. Robert Lilly Fisher 3/3/1923

2. William Fisher

Moved to Richmond 1886
2237 E. Main St., Richmond, Ind
1/3/1862 east of Richmond
6. George W. Hill
m. 7/15/1886
Mrs. Mary E. Schaide 2/25/1858
Dau. of George and Katherine (Miller) Schaide
Geo. Schaide's father born in Germany.

Lives east of Richmond on father's farm.
2/5/1888
1. Myron Whitney Hill
m. 11/ /1913
Jeannette Van Meter.
Cambridge City. No children.
Dau. of James W. and Lizzie Jane (Ray) Van Meter
Lizzie Jane's parents were Alex. and Jane (Harvey) Ray

2. Esther Catherine Hill 5/23/1895
Single with parents.

ANDREW HOOVER

(Continuation)
2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Waymire

(Continuation)
3. David Hoover
m.
Catherine Yount

David Hoover's exploratory trip by which the adiogastery land site for a Quaker settlement headed by his father, was undertaken because he learned from some government surveyors that about 30 or 40 miles west of the Stillwater was a good body of land.

2. David Hoover
4/16/1781 – 5/14/1866
m. 3/24/1807
Catherine Yount
4/16/1780 – 6/15/1865
Dau. of Jacob Yount, brother of George and Henry Yount who had married Waymire sisters.
Catherine had a sister Mary, b. 1785, m. 1814, Jacob Wolze, b. 1782, d. 1861. They had daughter Catherine Wolze, born 1815, d. 1915, m. 1860 Peter Finch, b. 1818, d. 1897. Had son Charles H. Finch, b. 1862, m. Lenore Boyd, their son Boyd Finch, b. 1894, m. 1917, Ayah Dean Gotschall, and their son L. Boyd Finch, b. 1923.
(See letter Ayah Dean Finch).

6. Isabelle J. Hoover
1/24/1817 – 4/11/1906
m. 2/8/1837
James M. Brown
6/16/1814 – 4/2/1899
Madison, Wayne Co. Ind.
Brother of William Brown who married Frederick's daughter, Anna Hoover

2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Waymire
(Continued)

2. David Hoover
m.
Catherine Yount
(Continued)

(Continuation)

2/20/1839 – 3/4/1922
1. Henry Clay Brown
m. 2/ /1865
2/4/1843 – 6/22/1925
Minerva Guisinger

2. Sarah Brown
4/14/1840 – 1/16/1905
m. 10/6/1864
John Primrose
1847 – 7/5/1902

3. Eliza Jane Brown
5/5/1842
m. 1/6/1869
Edwin Cowles
7/17/1842 – 7/12/1917
4 children
She and her sister Susan were married on same day

4. Irvin J. Brown
6/17/1844 – 1/16/1922
m. 10/10/1867
Sarah Virginia Mathinney
1/23/1847 – 9/17/1923
2 children

Lived at Richmond, Ind.
5. John M. Brown
2/20/1846 – 3/14/1923 Twin
Divorced
m. 4/13/1873
Mary E. Gillespie
3/18/1838 – 5/5/1927

Lived Richmond, Ind.
6. Susan Emily Brown
10/3/1849 – 7/4/1902
m. 1/6/1867
William P. Sparks
d.
No children

Lived Cinn., Ohio
7. William F. Brown
4/16/1861 – 11/27/1921
m.
Belle Palmer

8. Franklin P. Brown
11/1/1852 –
m. 9/21/1871
Nora Guisinger
2 children

---

121 W. 18th St., Anderson, Ind.
Shoe dealer
1. Frank R. Brown
12/11/1865 –
m. 8/24/1892
Marguerite Clark

2. Katie Brown

3. Cecelia Brown
d. 1894 age 46yrs
Past 60 yrs. of age, 1932.

4. Bertha A. Brown
Single
226 W. 7th St., Anderson

5. Frederick E. Brown
6/8/1877 – Ind.
m.
Ruby Washburn

Lived in Richmond until 30 yrs. of age, then in Detroit and later to 2415 Magnolia Ave. Los Angeles
1. Caroline Primrose
6/22/1870
m. 3/5/1902. Richmond
Divorced
Charles C. Lemley
No children
Wife cousin C. W. Brown.
2. Dorothy Primrose
6/26/1877 – Detroit, Mich.
Single

30 S. 22d St., Richmond, Ind.
1. Nellie Elizabeth Cowles
6/16/1879 – Ind.
m. 7/22/1902
Paul L. Ross
5/5/1873 –

2. Harrison Horton Cowles
4/29/1876
m. 6/26/1906
Edna C. Parker

178 S St., Richmond, Ind.
1. Grace Brown
3/13/1870
m.
11/19/1867
Dr. Edwin Haworth Mendenhall
No children

2. Mary Isabelle Brown
12/25/1878 – 1/26/1940
m. L. V. Armstrong
No children
(Did she make a mr. spice?)

Of Brown-Morris and Co.
4569 Woodbridge St., East
Detroit, Mich.
3. George Wilson Brown
2/22/1872 –
m. 1/23/1913
Kitty Pickard
4/26/1928

6590 Sagamon St., Chicago
1. William F. Brown
6/5/1874 –
m.
?
d.
No children

2. Lulu Brown
6/11/1875 –
d. age 11 mo.

3. James Brown
d. age 8 or 9 yrs.

Dentist, 6446 Normal Parkway, Chicago
4. Edward C. Brown
6/ /1878 –
m.
?
1 child

Dentist, 6700 Sangamon St., Chicago
5. Paul Robert Brown
11/4/1882 – Indiana
m. 7/18/1906
Augusta Heed
6/11/1881 – Muskegon, Mich.
1 son

3426 Bevis Ave., Cinn.
6. John Carl Brown
m.
Oneida Dill

In the Auburndale, Cinn.
1. William Brown
m.
?
No children

2. Alexander Brown
m.
?
No children

Olympia, Florida
1. Isabelle J. Brown
2/7/1877 –
m. 11/24/1912
James E. Sheldon
Dentist

St. Petersburgh, Fla.
2. Horace I. Brown
7/26/1872 –
m. 11/ /1922
Alax Ineri
No children

1313 Arrow Ave., Anderson, Ind.
1. Robert R. Brown
10/26/1897 –
m. 10/30/1918
?
?
No children

Silver City, New Mexico.
1. Horton Cowles
3/13/1908 –
m. 7/6/1886; Silver City
Erika Rocobler

2. Mary Elizabeth Cowles
8/5/1905

1. William Edwin Ross
7/4/1903

1. Robert Wilson Brown
2/19/1918

1. James Madison Brown
4/8/1923, Toledo, O.

1. Jayne Brown

2. Hoover Brown

1. James Sheldon
10/18/1919

2. Elnora Jane Sheldon
4/15/1920

3. Billie Sheldon
6/27/1922

(Continuation)

ANDREW HOOVER

(Continuation)

2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Weymire

(Continuation)
3. David Hoover
m.
Catherine Yount

(Continuation)
6. Isabelle J. Hoover
m.
James M. Brown

Lived 308 22nd St. Richmond

5. James G. Brown 4/11/1864
Unmarried & invalid

10. David Brown 11/1/1868 1/13/1887

Was grist. - salesman in drug store in Newcastle; then bookkeeper in First Nat'l Bank, Newcastle. (See below (3/4/1940 Palms History Cards) 2/6/1940 Newcastle 6/22/1901

1. Alexander Withers Shroyer
m. 1/12/1864 Newcastle
Charlotte Clist

Went to Logansport - Grain and Jobbing with L.H. Hicks and D.E. Elliott. Firm changed 1871: Hicks going out and A.L. Pogue in - Firm then Elliott, Pogue and Shroyer, then name was Elliott, Shroyer and Company.

2337½ Second Ave, Los Angeles

1. Frances Shroyer
m.
Emil Keller
Run Barnett Hotel, Logansport

Los Angeles

1. Roth Keller
m.
Julia ?
of South Bend, Ind.

2. William S. Shroyer
Insane

California

3. Lottie Shroyer
m.
Claude Wise
2 sons

2. Eugene Wise 2/22/1914 - 43 yrs
1. Marion Wise Age 6 mos

Changed again 1875 - Pogue selling out to J.T. Elliott,

---

2. David Shroyer 7/14/1843 7/20/1853

4. Jehu Tyndall Elliott
m. Leona Gillman
1 ch. a. Richard Elliott

780 North St. Logansport
(m 6/20/1926) 2nd
3/ /1867 5/25/1946
1. Harry Shroyer Elliott
m. 4/19/1908
Maude Castle

2. Raymond Elliott
Single
3. Richard Elliott
Single
4. Robert Elliott
Single
5. Elizabeth Elliott
Single
6. William Porter Elliott
Single
7. Julia Catherine Elliott

377 North St. Logansport Ind.
5/31/1847
3. Caroline Shroyer
m. 5/16/1867
3/24/1844 1/19/1925
John Tyndall Elliott
Wholesale grocer

723 North St. Logansport Ind.

6/27/1875
2. Esther Elliott
m. 6/14/1905
2/26/1874
Harry Uhl

8/22/1911
1. Esther Caroline Uhl
4/8/1918
2. Harriett Jane Uhl

5/22/1880
3. Arethusia M. Bliss
m. 4/26/1903
6/ /1879
Edward Bliss
1 child

1/17/1926
1. Elliott Bliss

---

7. Esther Hoover 6/29/1818 4/7/1902 83-9-7
m. 3/21/1837
Henry Shroyer 7/28/1810 6/18/1902 92-11-20
7 children
Born Green Co. (or Jefferson) Pennsylvania; died New-castle, Ind. Came to Indiana 1835. He was Newcastle's "grand old man," whom everybody loved and admired.

Humorous, quick of speech and active. Loved garden plants, vines and flowers. Never swore an oath, never used tobacco or liquor except medicinally.

Always looked on bright side.

Methodist, Mason, Democrat.

Retired from business ten years before death.

Almost deaf last years

Buried South Mound
6/6/1850 8/6/1914
4. Julia Shroyer
m. 8/1/1870
11/4/1847 6/15/1926
Thomas B. Hoet
Dry Goods Merchant, but in grain business last

701 E. Market St. Logansport, Ind.

1. Nina Hoet
m. 11/10/1892
Edward E. Pitman
No children

Newcastle, Ind.

1853 1927
4. Catharine Shroyer
m. 11/4/1875
William Gibson Hillock
No children

6. Lizzie Shroyer 2/6/1925
m.
Henry Biethaus
No children
(Both were misses)

7. Fannie Shroyer 5/5/1857 4/17/1863

West Main St. Richmond, Ind

1/31/1886
1. Laura Hoover
m. 6/26/1912
2/19/1887
Edgar Menk
No children

10/20/1861
1. Andrew Hoover
m. 12/26/1883
4/11/1864
Florence M. Fulghrum
Dau. of Levi C. and Harriett (Wallingford) Fulghrum

4/26/1889
2. Hiram Hoover
m. 8/10/1911
2/17/1889
Bertha Sheerschmid
Richmond, Indiana

8/12/1912
1. Robert Hoover
1/26/1913
2. Thomas Hoover

5/2/1893
3. Claude A. Hoover
m. 6/26/1914
7/6/1894
Wayne Boolong

1. Barbara Jean Hoover

Lived on home place.
7/4/1823 1/22/1897

8. David Hoover
m. 5/17/1857 (in Emmett Co.)
2/1/1918
Phoebe A. Macy
1834
Dau. of Seth and Rebecca (Simmons) Macy

---

2. Henry Irvin Hoover
m.
Anna J. Hawkins

Ballentain St. Indianapolis
1/14/1888
1. Grace E. Hoover
m. 2/17/1909 (m. Baron) 1917
Harry D. Gallagher

1. Lloyd Gallagher
2. Julia Gallagher

---

2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Weymire
(Continued)

3. David Hoover
m.
Catherine Yount
(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

ANDREW HOOVER

(Continuation)
2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Wagoner

(Continuation)
2. David Hoover
m.
Catherine Yount

(Continuation)
3. David Hoover
m.
Phoebe A. Macy

Two died in infancy
Rebecca Hoover
William Hoover

(Continuation)

2. Henry Irvin Hoover (6 mo. born) 1/15/1864 – 8/16/1915
m. 6/23/1887 (Greenwood) – 11/23/1917
Anna J. Hawkins
Dau. of Stephen and Hannah E. (Baker) Hawkins

3. David Simon Hoover
m. 4/21/1897 (Watonga, Okla.)
Etha Linder Dennis (Ethalinda Dennis on marr. rec.)
Dau. of Thomas C. and Sarah E. Dennis.

Aramore, Okla. 3/23/1877 – 4/19/1975

2. Stella Hoover 6/11/1889
m. 7/5/1914 (Watonga, Okla.)
Roy Kirkman
Bellepontain St. Indianapolis

1. Maurice Kirkman
2. Raymond Kirkman 10/27/1916 – 11/4/1976
3. Robert Kirkman 1918
4. David Kirkman

3. Ethel Hoover
m. Paul Randall
No children

4. David [illegible] Hoover 1/27/1898 – 7/7/1971 (Los Angeles, Calif.)
m. 1st. Rena Hugo
Dau., John and Ellen (Frye) Hugo.
m. 2nd ? ?

1. Nancy Hoover

1. David G. Hoover
Single
2. William Hoover
Single
3. Rena Hoover
Single

ANDREW HOOVER m. ELIZABETH WAYMIRE. Page 13

4. Frederick Hoover
m.1st. Catherine Yount
m.2nd. Tamar Farr
In 3rd m. Elizabeth E. Edmondson

Lived Thorntown, Ind. 1/13/1807 – 1/30/1892
1. Alexander Hoover
m. 10/12/1826 (mitmen)
Frances Moore 8 children
(2 sons 3 dau. - Mormons)

1831 – 1872
Catherine W. Hoover
m.
W. H. DeMotte
Principle Illinois Female College

When less than 1 year old, parents moved to Newcastle. As young man learned printers trade in plant of Newcastle Courier.

On staff of John A. Logan in Civil War.

Rose to Major, Lieut. Col. and finally to Colonel (Hist. Town Pic 42 yrs)

8/2/1906
4/10/1833 Lapporte Co. Ind.
1. John Stinson Hoover
m. 1st 11/7/1867 Middletown, Ind.
1/26/1847 – 4/23/1887
Louise F. Lynn 3 children
Native of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Died, Blue Hill, Neb.
m. 2nd. 2/8/1888
3/3/1845 – 8/1/1930
Mrs. Lizzie (Lynn) Hodgeridge
Johnson
sister of 1st wife
m. 3rd ?
After army, commercial traveler 2 yrs., mercantile business Middletown and New Castle until 1878. Then proprietor Taylor House until 1884. Then to Lowell and Kearney. To Hastings, Nebraska in grain trade till 1898. Then moved to Blue Hill, Neb., in grain business. Represented Webster-Franklin-Nuckolls counties in legislature - nine senator, 8 years postmaster Blue Hill.

6145 Walnut St. Kansas City, Mo.
7/2/1869
1. William George Hoover
m. 2/2/1911
Lucile E. Dimmick
11/6/1911
1. John Dimmick Hoover
8/29/1913
2. William Stone Hoover
12/29/1915
3. Elizabeth Hoover

Geneva, Fillmore Co. Nebraska.
10/26/187
2. Clara Elizabeth Hoover
m. 10/28/1896
10/16/1865 – 10/3/1926
Barthold B. Kochler

Geneva, Nebraska
10/1/1891
1. John Hoover Kochler
m. 10/9/1926
6/20/1898
Marguerite Helena Burke
6/28/1928
1. Mary Louise Kochler

Geneva, Nebraska
4/17/1900
2. Benjamin Gund Kochler
m. 11/5/1924
9/16/1903
Virginia Lee Garrett
1/21/1928
1. Suzanne Kochler
2/2/1930
2. Virginia Elizabeth Kochler

6/9/1904
3. George Lynn Kochler

3/14/1906 – 7/11/1906
4. Barthold Edgar Kochler

Liberty, Neb.
2/28/1909
5. Clara Louise Kochler
m. 10/5/1928
10/20/1909
Charles Lorenzo Pieard
4/3/1930
1. William Kochler Pieard

Had business in San Francisco
Lived 100 Peninsoular Ave., San Mateo, Cal.
12/9/1875
3. Howard Lynn Hoover
m. 2/14/1906
3/1/1878
Cora Belle Page
10/10/1906
1. William George Hoover
11/7/1910
2. John Page Hoover
1/20/1916
3. Howard Lynn Hoover
3/27/1918
4. Carl Ethel Hoover

Not in Civil War
2. William H. Hoover
m. Victoria Simms 10 children
2. William H. Hoover
m. Victoria Simms 10 children

Captain in Union Army
Lived Remington, Ind.
Frank Hoover, m. ? of Remington. Worked 8 mo. in joint mines of Pa. Now
Killed blasting in mine
Killed in mine
Eva Hoover - m.
Charles Hoover
? Unmarried

2. Frederick Hoover
m. Martha Bowman 3 children (None of family living?)
at Middletown, Ind.
Died
Killed in Service of New Castle

4. DeWitt Clinton Hoover
Unmarried
Was in service
Lived, Newcastle.

5. David Hoover
m. ?
1 dau., who died
1841 – 1920 Local boss, Muncie, Ind.
1. ?
m. ?
d. shortly after marriage
no children

368 S. 5th St., Richmond, Ind.
In service
6/6/1840 (50) – 8/6/1918 Richmond
6. Harrison Hoover
m. Annie Burr 3 sons
Both asphyxiated gas from stove
(Mormon - pres. m. 3 times)
Lincoln boy guard, at the building of Home association
U.S. railway service, appointed 3/9/1911
1. Herbert Hoover
2. Howard Hoover
3. Edward Hoover

R.R.S. Wabash, Ind.
2/18/1871
1. Morford M. Hoover
m.
Susan White
R.R.S. Wabash, Ind.
1. Emily Hoover
m. 6/ /1920
7/ /1876
Anna Myers
7/10/1921
1. Richard Morocco Hoover
2/11/1923
2. Gene E. Hoover
6/23/1928
3. Charles Edwin Hoover

12/6/1900
1902
1. Mineral Bessie Hoover
m. 7/11/1921
Wm. Chase
Kelly Israel
8/14/1926
1. Lowell Laverne Israel

7/4/1872
2. Horace Elijah Hoover
m. 11/23/1898
10/4/1900
Mag Parks
Dau. Thomas and Margaret (Kyle) Parks
6/13/1903
1904
2. Helen Delores Hoover
m. 4/30/1926 Lafayette, Ind.
Verne L. Williams
of Remington. Purdue Grad.
9/22/1928
1. Miss Jane Williams
10/6/1897 Remington
3. Darrell Clinton Hoover
m. 10/27/1920 Lafayette
Dorothy Alderson
Son Willard Osborne (Byers)
8/27/1930
1. Kenneth Robert Hoover
6/28/31
2. Roberta Ruth Hoover
8/21/1933
3. Edith Yvonne Hoover

1224 Grand Ave., North Portland, Oregon
7/2/1874
3. George Alexander Hoover
Married Divorced
Mina Morton
of Portland, Oregon
Anderson 1/1/1904
1. Glenn Hoover
Single
2. Clytel (girl) Hoover
m. ?
3. Marvel (girl) Hoover
m. ?
4. Veryl (boy) Hoover
Single
Aunt Mrs. Mary (Hoover) Thomas

(Continuation)

6. Frederick Hoover
m. 1st
Catherine Yount
m. 2nd.
Tamar Fatt
m. 3rd.
Mrs. Elizabeth Zimmerman

(Continuation)

R. Samuel Hoover
m.
Jean Stinson
11 children

7. James Monroe Hoover
m. Henrietta Haskett

1602 Ballegentaine St., Indianapolis

7. James Monroe Hoover
b. 12/8/1845
m. 5/ /1877
Henrietta Haskett
b. 3/2/1854 d. 12/11/1921

Lafayette, Ind.

2. Horace Elihu Hoover
b. 7/4/1872
m. 11/23/1898
Mary Parks
b. 10/2/1875
Dau. Thomas and Margaret (Kyle) Parks

1. Murral Bessie Hoover
b. 12/6/1900
m. 7/11/1921
LeRoy William Chase Israel
b. 9/1/1897

1. Lowell Laverne Israel
b. 5/11/1920

2. Helen Deloris Hoover
b. 5-13/1903
m. 1/30/1926. Lafayette
Verne L. Williams
of Remington Ind
Purdue '25 Ex

1. Rita June Williams
b. 7/22/1926

3. Lowell Clinton Hoover
b. 10/4/1898 Remington
m. 10/27/1928, Lafayette
Salvatrinda Burniss Anderson
b. 3/3/1913 Lafayette
Dau. Willard C. and Odessa (Byers) Anderson.

1. Kenneth Robert Hoover
b. 2/27/1930

2. Roxanna Ruth Hoover
b. 6/28/1931

3. Edith Yvonne Hoover
b. 8/21/1933

1224 Grand Ave, North Portland, Oregon

3. George Alexander Hoover
b. 5/2/1882
m. 1st. Nina Norton
of Portland, Oregon
2 children
m. 2nd
Mrs. May (Nutt) Thomas

1. Glenn Hoover
b. 7/ /1908

2. Clytol (girl) Hoover
m.

3. Marvel (girl) Hoover
m.

4. Veryl (boy) Hoover
Single

R. D. Indianapolis

4. Rev. Albert Clinton Hoover
b. 12/21/1877
m. 1/16/1903
Alice Wickiser
Be a Methodist.
Pres. Hoover reunion 1928

No children

5. Mollie Marrel Hoover
b. 4/17/1883 d. 7/17/1907
Ready to marry when died.

Dallas, Texas

6. Homer M. Hoover
b. 8/20/1886
m. 4/16/1907
Edna Mitten
Dau. George and ?
Geo. George and ? (Family Name)

1. Homer Arnold Hoover
b. 5/3/1907
m.
Lois Neal

1. Homer Arnold Hoover
b. 12/22/1926

2. James Mitten Hoover
b. 1/30/1916
Single at home

8. Leander Hoover
b. 1847 Hendricks Co. Ind. d. 1933
m.
d. before he.
Laura Victory
10 children

Lived Franklin Twp. Henry Co, Ind., near Lewisville, but late moved to Indianapolis

Died New Castle in his 86th year
12/2/1933

9. George Alexander Hoover
Unmarried

Muncie, Ind., % The Keller

2. Edward Burson Wilson
b. 7/23/1876
m. 6/11/1902
Lillian Schaupelberger

1. Channing Ward Wilson
b. 12/1/1903
m.
Mae Copenhaber

1. Eleanor Wilson

2. Mary Elizabeth Wilson
b. 3/20/1908
single

Lives (1931) Dau. Nadine

5/30/1853 (or 1861 - Morocco)
10. Sarah Katharine Hoover
m. 2/27/1873
Samuel Ambrose Wilson
of Muncie. Son of
Samuel P. and Elizabeth
(Quinn) Wilson.
(See Frederick Waymire
branch).

3. John Wilson
Insanity
4314 Grove Ave, Richmond, Va.

1. Nadine Wilson
b. 4/2/1874
m. 2/27/1901
Channing Moore Ward

No children

1930 Central Ave, Indianapolis

11. Anna Louise Hoover
b. 10/1/1855 (1853 - Monroe)
m. 1881
Dr. William H. Lynn
Lived for time, Hastings, Neb.
Her mother died there
while visiting her

1. Marjorie Lynn
Insanity

2. Pauline Lynn
b. 4/13/1887
m. ? (separated)

3. Catherine Lynn
b. 9/13/1856
Single

6. Frederick Hoover
m. 1. Catherine Yount
m. 2. Tamar Fatt
m. 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Zimmerman

JACOB HOOVER

2. Jacob Hoover
m. Elizabeth ?

1. Jacob Hoover. d. Iowa

(Census up to 1850 does not show him in Iowa - Burket. Feb 1934)
Has been said his father died at his home in Iowa.

Lived Carroll Co. Ind.

1. Mary Catherine Hoover 5/28/1840 1/24/1910
m. 8/3/1865
William M. Harrell
5 children
- 1. Jane Harrell
- 2. Alta Harrell
- 3. John Harrell

Taught school Miami Co. Ind. then to Kansas then to Calif. on orange ranch.

b. Miami Co. Ind.

2. William Davis Hoover 5/10/1842 12/17/1886 Co.
m. 1. 12/04/1867 Holstead, Kans
Caroline (Carrie) S. Ward
m. 2nd. 1901
Cora A. Thomas
- (or 3) 5/4/1899 Holstead, Kans
- 1. Helen Hoover
- m. ? ?
- Rialto, Calif. 5 children
- 2. Marion Arthur Hoover 6/12
- m. ? ?
- 6 children

Soldier. d. New Haven, Conn.

3. Silas Newman Hoover 8/27/1843 2/27/1902

4. Amanda E. Hoover 1/25/1845 10/20/1845

5. Hannah Jane Hoover 3/4/1847 (Graveyard by Phelps) 4/3/1864

Holstead, Kans.

1-6. Eli Marion Hoover 5/25/1860 7/19/1926
m. 11/27/1875
Emma Christley 4/7/1833
4 children
- 1. Arthur Hoover
- 2. ? ? ?
- 3. ? ? ?
- 4. Grace Hoover
- m. George Williams
- Galveston, Ind.

2-7. John Ora Hoover 6/19/1856 2/25/1861

1. Atlas Masters 3/20/1882
m. 6/14/1904
Nathaniel H. Hale
of Tenn.
- 1. John E. Hale 5/5/1905
- 2. Nathaniel H. Hale 2/15/1911

2. Ora Blaine Masters 8/2/1884 12/2/1884

3. Lawrence, Kansas

2. Mabel Glee Masters 3/28/1888
m. 6/15/1910
Clarence H. Robinson
of Holstead, Kansas
- In college at Lawrence
- 1. Helen Ring Robinson 5/3/1912
- 2. Clarence Junior Robinson 10/27/1913 In college

JACOB HOOVER

2. Jacob Hoover
m. Elizabeth ?

1. Jacob Hoover d. Iowa

(Census up to 1850 does not show him in Iowa - J.M. Burkett).
Has been said his father died at his home in Iowa.

Lived Carroll Co., Indiana

1. Mary Catherine Hoover 8/28/1840 1/24/1910
m. 8/3/1865
William M. Harrell
- 1. Jane Harrell
- 2. Alta Harrell
- 3. John Harrell

Taught school Miami Co, Indiana, went to Kansas, finally orange ranch Calif

2. William Davis Hoover 6/10/1842 12/17/1926 Calif
b. Miami Co. Ind.
m.1. 12/15 (or 23)/1870 Halstead Kans
Caroline (Carrie) S. Ward
m.2. 1905
Cora A. Thomas
"a doctress of considerable note" - Halstead
- 1. Helen Hoover
  m. ? ? 5 children
  Rialto, Calif.
- 2. Marion Arthur Hoover 1879
  m. ? ? 6 children

Soldier. b. New Haven, Conn

3. Silas Newman Hoover 8/27/1843 2/27/1862

4. Amanda E. Hoover 1/25/1845 10/20/1845

5. Deannah Jane Hoover 3/4 (or 14)/1847 4/3/1864

1-6. Eli Marion Hoover 8/25/1850 7/10/1923
m. 11/27/1875
Emma Chisller 10/7/1933
Halstead, Kans. 4 children
- 1. Arthur Hoover d. ?
- 2. ? d. ?
- 3. ? d. ? Galveston, Ind
- 4. Grace Hoover
  m. George Williams

2-7. John Otas Hoover 6/18/1856 2/23/1861

2. Rev. Eli Hoover 6/11/1818 1/18/1880 Grave record 7-17

1. Alta Masters 3/20/1882
m. 6/14/1904
Nathaniel H. Hale of Tenn.
- 1. John E. Hale 5/7/1905
- 2. Nathaniel H. Hale 2/13-/1911

2. Ota Blaine Masters 8/9/1884 12/21/1884

3. Ada Elizabeth Masters 12/20/1885 10/23/1888

3-8. Sarah Ellen Hoover 1/8/1858 3/10/1928
m. 7/15 (or 19)/1878
Charles D. Masters 1930
Lawrence, Kansas
In college of Lawrence
1. Helin King Robinson 5/3/1912
2. Clarence Junior Robinson 10/27/1915 In college

4. Mabel Gleeson Masters 3/29/1888
m. 6/15-/1910
Clarence H. Robinson of Halstead, Kans.
Halstead, Kans.

5. William Ray Masters 3/6/1890
m. (or Roy M.) 1/2/1918
Leela I. Ingalls

(Information given Burkett by Mrs Masters 7th St., Peru, Ind.) or. Mrs. Allie (Masters) Miller, 211 W. 7th St., Peru, Ind. for information. It was her brother Chas who m. Sarah Ellen, above.

6. Walter Marion Masters 3/28/1892 Halstead, Kans.
m. 1/12/1918
Edna Dreese
- 1. Marian Roberta Masters 3/10/1919
- 2. Martha Jane Masters 5/7/1922 (or Elsworth)
- 3. Dorothy Irene Masters 12/20/1923
- 4. Robert (Max) Masters 4/1 (4/27 or 5/27)

1/20/1860 1926
4-9. Sherman Hoover
m. 1885
Belle Leonard
She lives 5558 3rd Ave, N. E., Washington, D. C.
3 sons

1. Ralph Hoover Halstead, Kans. 3/7/1887
m. 1/ /1915
Virginia Bach of Huntington, Ind
Teacher, Mills College

2. Glenn Hoover 1888
m. 5/ /1920.
Alta Cooney

3. Russell Hoover

5-10. Edward M. Hoover 5/23/1865 3/3/1933
m. 10/24/1901
Martha M. Carlisle
Lives Washington State

1. Carl Ludwig Hoover
2. Fritz Hoover 3/3/1906
3. William Donivan Hoover

JACOB HOOVER

(Continuation)

2. Jacob Hoover
m.
Elizabeth ?

1. Jacob Hoover (2nd)
m. 1st Catherine Ganuff
m. And. Mrs. Sophia Waymire

(Continuation)

2. Elizabeth Hoover
m. 8/5/1827
Enos Baldwin

Buried Wabash County

3. Jacob Hoover Baldwin (1831)
m. ? ?

One child named James Baldwin. (1/28/1856 - 10/1/1856) bu. Courtes Cem'y.

4. Enos Baldwin 10/19/1938 - 12/17/1876
m. Levina Williamson
She went Kansas.

1. John H. Baldwin 1/14/1861 - 12/24/1861
(Owns this family, Courtes Cem'y.

5. Amanda Baldwin (1838) 10/31/1852
Went To Illinois

6. Catherine Baldwin (1840)
m. Philip Williamson
Went to Kansas

7. Elizabeth Baldwin 1842
m. William Schrock

8. Jesse Baldwin 5/27/1846 - age 4m 1-6?

9. Noah Baldwin 12/21/1850 age 1 yr 1-4

Wayne Co. Ind

3. Nancy Hoover
m.
Jesse Morris
(Between. Ky).

1. John Moore
2. William Moore
3. George Moore
4. Mary Ellen Moore
m.
Cornelius Kinsey
10 or 7 children

N.K.'s boys to port. Ind
Trebbie Kinsey
m. ? Bushirk

Noah Kinsey
Trebbie Kinsey
m. ? Bushirk
Cornelius Kinsey

Lived Cass Co, Ind.

1. Martha Ann Hoover 5/12/1833 - 7/16/1866
m. 12/12/1850
Sebastian C. Moore (1824 - Va - 1852 - Kentucky)
Brother to Augustaves below
bu. Adamsboro Cem'y

Lived SE of Denver, Ind.

2. Mary Jane Hoover 6/12/1836 - 12/13/1915
m. 3/ /1858
d. Mexico, Ind.
Augustaves Moore

Peru, Indiana
1. Florence Moore
Peru, Ind.
2. Frances Moore
d.
3. Emma Moore
4. Ida Moore
d. unmarried
m ? Sintzer

Noah b. near Hoover Station, Cass Co., Ind.; lived Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind. (P. 1036 - History Cass, Miami, Howard & Tipton Cos.)
After marriage, moved to White Co., Ind.; lived there 10 years; then to Belden Station, Wabash Co., for 12 years; then to Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind., where he died.
Contributor to newspapers — as Peru Republican, etc. — 18½ years
Killed by being knocked off wind-pump tower, by the wheel, while oiling the bearings
Miami Co., Probate Court Order Book 18, p. 365 (or 368 figures blurred). Frances Hoover Adm'tx: Final Report 5/31/1875. — "Anna L. Cox, sole surviving child."

3. Noah B. Hoover 8/21/1838 - 3/14/1877
m. 4/7/1861
Mary Frances Obenchain
She native of Springfield, Ohio. Came to Cass Co. 1853.

(Continuation
2. Andrew Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Waymire

Continuation
2. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
William Bulla

ANDREW HOOVER

6/22/1835 3/10/1842
1. Elizabeth League

Keokuk, Iowa.
12/16/1872
1. Winona E. Catvet
m. 4/16/1900
Frank Reynolas
two children

2.

JACOB HOOVER

(Census up to 1850 does not show him in Iowa — J. M. Burkett). Had been said his father died at his home in Iowa.

2. Jacob Hoover
m.
Elizabeth ?

1. Jacob Hoover — Abt. 1777
m. 1st. 1801 N.C.
Catherin Yount (or Canult)
m. 2nd. 12/10/1833 Manly, Ind. D.
Mrs Sophia (Plummer) Waymire

(Continued)

1. Jacob Hoover — d. Iowa
Ba. D.

Buried Courter grave yard 3 mi. SE Denver, Ind.

(2/7/1805) — d. 2/16/1864 age 59 yrs. 5 mos
2. Elizabeth Hoover
m. 5/5/1827
Enos Baldwin
(Grave record - d. 5/28/1870 age 72-5-10 = b. 12/13/1807 Where is the error?)

(Continuation)

About 1777
1. Jacob Hoover (Jr. 2nd)
m. 1st. 1801 N.C.
Catherine Canult (Yount)
m. 2nd. Mrs. Sophi (Plummer) Waymire
(Continued)

2.

(Continuation)

Lived Jefferson Twp, Miami Co, Ind.

1. Zeri Macy Baldwin — 11/16/1827 Mercer Co. Ohio — m. 10/14/1847 Ind.
m. 1st. 11/10/1847
Rachel Savannah Ptomey — d. 4/3/1850 Wayne Co.
Dau. William and Catherine Ptomey. 3 children
m. 2nd. 10/12/1856
Julia Ann Ness — b. 8/10/1834 — d. 7/2/1872
Dau. David and Magdalene Ness. 3 children. All a. comp.
m. 3rd. 5/15/1873
Amanda English — b. 3/1840 — d. 12/5/1908
3 children

Has Zeri's bible.

1-7. Arthur Corwin Baldwin — 6/16/1874
m. 1st. 7/19/1895
Belle Snideman — 11/28/1871 — d. 6/12/1926
Dau. Wm. and Elizabeth (Smith) Snideman
m. 2nd.

1. Loren Collins — Single
2. Crystal Collins
m. Glenn Dice
a. Bettie
2. Omer Lindell Collins — Single

2-8. Pearl May Baldwin — 1/30/1877 (Bible)
m.
Newton Collins

1. Evaline Elizabeth Eber
m. ? ?
a. Bettie
2. Robert Eber
3. Helen Eber
4. Ruth Eber
5. Wilma Eber
(All a single 1939).

3-9. Emma Flora Baldwin — 6/31/1875 (Bible) d.
m.
4. Frank Eber
5 children

2. William Baldwin — (1/22/1828) — d. 5/14/1897 (Grave) 69-1-22
m (1851) 6/20/1900 (Grave) 68-5-6
Harriett Amanda Beaver
Sister of Rev. Eli Hoover's
First wife

1. Harvey M. Baldwin — (1847) — 3/7/1932 (grave) 85-3-8 (Bible)
m.
Su Dahrock Co. Ia.
2. Nancy Baldwin.
m.
Jacob Hochateler
3. Mary Alice Baldwin — 1868 — 2/21/1922 — Courter Cem'y.
m.
George Porter
4. William Alonzo Baldwin
m. 1st. ? Collins
m. 2nd. 1904 Alice Gray
5. George Riley Baldwin

3 mi. NE. Peru

1. Clarence Wilbur Baldwin — 11/24/1874
m. 6/30/1906
Josephine Cox

2. Floyd Philip Baldwin — 8/1/1877
m.
Bessie Knickerbocker
Imm. Edgar.
m.
Pearl Lamb.

3. Harold Zeri Baldwin — 1/5/1882
m. 3/8/1905
Emma E. Whitmack

4. Golda Fay Baldwin — 3/7/1884
m. 5/10/1910
Jesse LeRoy Kiser

5. Clara May Baldwin — 1/31/1886
m. 4/15/1911
Leolus B. Hunt

6. Ross Earl Baldwin — 11/25/1887
m. 11/15/1910
Clara Elizabeth Fund

7. Vern Casper Baldwin — 5/25/1894
m. 3/ /1918
Ruth M. Morrissey

Lives east of Deedsville Ind. Rural Route, Macy, Ind.

1. James Newton Baldwin — 5/2/1850
m. 9/19/187?
Mary Catherine Nessel — 2/17/1852 — d. 6/27/1927
Buried Ebenezer Church

(Zeri's bible)
2. Salmhiel H. Baldwin — 7/13/1854 — 2/27-22/1864

3. John William Baldwin — 5/16/1857 (Bible) 3/26/1878 (Grave)
m.
Mary Dawault
1 child

1-4. Infant, son — 5/25/1883 (Bible)

2-5. Joanna Baldwin — 10/30/1860 (Bible) 9/21/1864

3-6. Amos William Baldwin — 12/13/1862 (Bible) 7/22/1863

1. William H. F. Baldwin
m. 1st. Mary Dill — Separated — 1 child
m. 2nd. ?

1. Charles Arnold Baldwin — 6/2/1877
m. 7/4?/1921
Louann Wilson. 2 ch. a. Harmo Arthur b. 7/31/1922 b. Robert Charles b. May 1925

2. Infant

3. Alice Athanabelle Baldwin — 11/7/1910 — Single

JONAS HOOVER

Jonas Hoover, 1st child of Andrew and Margaret (Fouts) Hoover

1. Jonas Hoover
m. Rachel Briles 4/6/1821 (McEwen)

(McEwen. p. 33)

1. John Hoover 1777(?) 2/16/1847
m. 10/16/1795 9/27/1842
Milicent Winslow
Dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Phelps) Winslow.

1. Thomas Hoover d. young
2. Andrew Hoover d. young
3. James Hoover 6/13/1801 1/16/1818?
m. Mary Newby

Bought land Hamilton Co., Indiana, 1833.

4. Julielma Maria Hoover 11/22/1806 4/16/1873
m. 11/22/1826
Stephen Hinshaw 1803 5/25/1854
Son of Thomas and Rebecca (Holliday) Hinshaw

Lived Clay Township Hamilton Co., Ind.

3. John S. Hinshaw 1810 Randolph Co., N.C. d. 12/13/1876
m. 1.
Jemima Sanders
m. 2. 1838
Mary J. Cruse 1836. Ind

In Hamilton Co. until 1865 when moved to Marion Co. and later to Hendricks Co.

1. Millicent Hinshaw
m. 6/11/1846
Elliott (Greely) W. Jessup
Son of Abraham and Hannah Jessup.
He died, Plainfield, Ind.
13 children

Emporia Twp. Lyon Co., Kans.

2. Andrew Hinshaw 1824 N.C.
m. Sarah Ann ?

1. Salinda Jane Jessup d. Colo
m. Alfred Gibson 1826 d. 1879
2nd cousins and mother-Rachel (Hoover) Gibson and her mother's mother-Julielma (Hoover) Hinshaw were sisters

4 ch.

m. ? ?

m.D. Ind. Med. College 1873
Elwood, Ind.

2. John T. Jessup, M.D. 1/27/1849
m. 7/1/1877
Bessie Lee
Dau. John and Kate Lee

(Most data by J.M. Burkett)

Tipton, Ind
1. Gerna Jessup
m. Fred Oglebay, newspaper Correspondent
Children
a. Daurice Oglebay Altadena, Calif.
m. Thomas T. Priestley mining Engineer
b. Frederick Oglebay
c. Mary Alice Oglebay Pittsburgh, Pa.
2. Clenna Jessup
m. William Cunningham
children
a. Elizabeth Cunningham
b. John Cunningham
Elwood, Ind
3. Carl O. Jessup
m. ? ? Divorced

Putnam Co., Ind

3. Elma Jessup
m. Comer
4. Alonda Jessup
m ? Ruddell
5. Elizabeth Jessup d. young
6. Ada Jessup 1st of Los Angeles, Calif.
m. ? Palmer.
7. George Jessup d. Knoxville, Ind.
m. ? ? 2 children
Erie, Kans.
8. Rose Jessup
m. ? Gambler
Living, Colo.
9. Charles Jessup
m. ? ?
Ind. Calif.
10. Sylvester Jessup 2nd son Col. Pa.
11. Maude Jessup
m. ? Weir
Lives, Pittsburgh, Pa
12. Minnie Jessup
m. ? Johnson

1. Stephen Hinshaw 1858 Kans.
2. ? ?
Probably others

1. Sarah E. Hinshaw 1860 Carmel, Ind
m. ? Williams

2. Mary E. Hinshaw 1862
m. M. L. Vreeland

3. William H. Hinshaw 1863 Carmel, Ind
m. Essie Berry

4. Nancy Jane Hinshaw 1864
m.
Albert Mendenhall

Walling Prairie, Ind
1. Debbie Mendenhall 1893
m. ? Heather
2. Nina M. Mendenhall 1895 Carmel, Ind
m. ? Lewis
3. Madge Mendenhall 1896 Carmel, Ind
m. ? Talbot

5. John Chester Hinshaw 1866 Carmel, Ind
m. Algretta Davis
Frederick, Okla.
6. Thomas M. Hinshaw 1866
m. Belle Williams
7. Martha A. Hinshaw 1867 Capel, Ind
m. ? Woodward
Zionsville (or Cleveland)
8. Stephen S. Hinshaw 1869
Carmel, Ind.
9. Samuel A. Hinshaw
m. Cora Conrad
Chicago, Ill.
10. May Hinshaw
m. ? Hetrick

Jonas Hoover
Continued

(Continued)

1. Jonas Hoover, 1st child of Andrew and Margaret (Fouts) Hoover

1. Jonas Hoover m. Rachel Briles — Lived and died in N.C.

(Continuation)
1. John Hoover
m.
Millicent Winslow

(McEwen - P. 22)

1777? 2/16/1861
1. John Hoover
m. 10/16/1799
Millicent Winslow
Dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (Phelps) Winslow

(McEwen Rec. p. 29)

1777? 2/16/1861
1. John Hoover
m. 10/16/1799
Millicent Winslow

(Continued)

(Continuation)
4. Gulielma Maria Hoover
m.
Stephen Hinshaw
Son of Thomas and Rebecca (Holliday) Hinshaw.

1/27/1800 - McEwen, p. 33)
4/2/1802 (or

Livin Clay Twp. Haml. Co. Ind. time census 1860, 1835 bought NW, SE 26-18-3, Clay Twp Haml. Co., Ind
1860 census, only 3 children on Clay Township list

6/23/1809
5. Rachel Hoover
m. 1790 N.C. 4/ /1837
Johnson Gibson
(or Joshua, McEwen, p. 33)

Census 1850 states ox their children, "orphans now"

12/26/1811 6/4/
6. Elizabeth Hoover

(McEwen - P. 33)

1/17/1813 d. young
7. Sarah Hoover

1/17/1817 2/26/1860
8. Millicent Hoover
m. Milton Burns

Clay Twp. Hamilton Co. Ind. Census 1850. - not on index
3/27/1815 N.C.
9. Caroline Hoover
m.
Farley Miller

(Continuation)
Lived Randolph Co. N.C.
4. Thomas Hinshaw
m. (1835 Ind.
(Lydia Davis?)

Clay Twp. Hamilton Co. Ind.
6/12/1834 Ind.
5. Enos Hinshaw
m. 12/6/1833 12/25/1835
Martha K. Haines

1840
6. William Henry Hinshaw
1842
7. Rebecca Hinshaw
m. George Truitt
1844
8. Martha A. Hinshaw
m. Stephen Rich
1846
9. Ira Hinshaw
1847 (13 yrs) 1860 census
10. Indiana Hinshaw

1832 N.C. d. early
1. Sarah Gibson
1835 Ind
2. Susannah Gibson
m. James Miller
1837
3. Randolph Gibson
m. 11/12/1860
Charity Garrett
1840 d. early
4. Julia Ann Gibson
1842
6. Lindsey Gibson
1844
6. Gulielma Gibson
1846
7. Alfred Gibson
m. Galinda Jane Jessup
His mother and her grandmother (Gulielma (Hoover) Hinshaw, were sisters.
8. Winslow Gibson
Living at home of Eleazer Hoover at Census 1850
9. Hoover Gibson
(May be same as Winslow)

1835
1. Hannon Portis
1838
2. Lindsey Portis
1842
3. Caroline Portis
1844
4. Bechel Portis
5. Isaiah Portis

1845
1. Elizabeth Miller
1846
2. Nathan W. Miller
1848 N.C.
3. Eleazer Miller
4. Henry Miller

(Continuation)

Hamilton Co. Ind
1. Francis T. Hinshaw
m. 3/8/1883
Emma A. Harvey

Lives N. Carolina
2. Amos S. Hinshaw

Lives N. Carolina
3. Mrs. Anna J. Bird

North Carolina
4. Lewis K. Hinshaw

Elevalee Nora, Indiana.
1. Ara B. Hinshaw
m. 7/23/1905
Gertrude Randall
Child a. Thelma

2. Harvey (Hideway) Hinshaw

1/10/1861
1. George W. Hinshaw
m. 1. 7/4/1885 - 11/11/1898
Nellie Moore
m. 2. 11/25/1901 5/11/1971
Hannah Head

1853
2. Clara A. Hinshaw
1864
3. Etta M. Hinshaw
1866
4. Jennie M. Hinshaw
Lives Hamilton Co., Ind.
1/10/1878 1/10/1915
5. James T. Hinshaw
m. 11/28/1901
8/6/1877
Carrie L. Spaugh

6. Willard A. Hinshaw

3/5/1898
1. Glenn R. Hinshaw
10/21/1902
2. Blanche Hinshaw
3/5/1910
3. Raymond Hinshaw
4. Clifford K. Hinshaw

no children

Not found in land records, Hamilton Co. In Adams Twp. Haml. Co., 1870 was a Milton Burns, b. 1833, N.J.; Dianna b. 1830 N.J.; Coretta, b. 1866, b. Ind.? Elizabeth, b. 1867 and Delilah J. b. 1869

JONAS HOOVER

Jonas

(Continuation)
1. John Hoover
m. 10/16/1755
Millicent Winslow

Jonas Hoover m. Rachel Briles. 2/6/1821

1. John Hoover
m. 10/16/1755
Millicent Winslow

1. Briles Hoover 10/6/1846
m
Sarah Margaret Pool
(or did he m. twice - Sarah and Margaret? 2 wives.)
- 1. Pearl B. Hoover 1/24/1872
- 2. Flowerlings? Hoover 7?/4/73 (Can't decipher)
- 3. Ellen (or Ellis) Hoover 11/1/1875-

2. Rachel Hoover 4/8/1848 (McEwen, p. 34; Census 1860 age 11)
- 1. Maud Varner
m William Bunting
- 2. Mattie Varner
m. Walter Hussey
- 3. Fannie Varner
m Robert Kearns
- 4. Walter Varner
m. Pattie Lewellen
- 5. Frank Varner
m. Daisy Davidson

10. John Hoover 8/30/1821 5/4/1872
m. 1845-
Elizabeth Whisenhurst
(All dates this family from McEwen - p. 34)

3. Elmira (Gulielma) M. Hoover 4/18/1850 (McEwen, p. 34; Census 1860, Elizabeth, age 9yr)
m. 2/15/186?
Samuel A. (Pardis, McEwen) Purdie (Burkett)
(Census 1860, 8 yr)
- 1. Joseph M. Purdie
m. Una M. Bulla

4. Ruth Hoover 4/21/1852
m.
John Low
(Census 1860, 7 children, age 9yr)

5. Catherine Hoover 1/22/1854
m.
Spencer A. Coltrane
(Census 1860, 4 yrs.) 7 children

6. Barney Hoover 6/20/1856
m
Ann Smith
(Census 1860, 2 yrs.) 4 children

7. Winey Ann Hoover 10/22/1857
m. Eli Hussey
8 children

8. George W. Hoover 5/4/1862
m. 1881, Delavie Johnson
8 children

9. Deborah Lucinda Hoover 7/22/1867
m.
Wilson T. Barnes
7 children

Clay Twp. Nam. Co. Ind. Cens. 1870
Went To Mo. then to Texas where died
(McEwen, p. 33)

11. Eleazer Hoover 12/12/1825 N.C.
m. 1851 N.C.
Augusta (Augustina) Gibson

1. Mary Hoover 1851 (Census 1870, 19 yrs.)
m
? ?

1. Nancy M. Hoover 5/4/1853 (Census 1860, 7 yrs.)
m.
Ezra T. Pool

2. Mary J. Hoover 7/22/1854 (Census 1860, 6 yrs.)
m. ? ?

3. Flora Ann Hoover 6/12/1856 (Census 1860, 4 yrs.)

4. John Thomas Hoover 6/11/1858 (Census 1860, 2 yrs.)
m.
Huldah Rush

5. Franklin H. Hoover 10/5/1860
m.
Lucinda McDowell

12. Alfred Marsh Hoover 2/21/1826 (Census 1860, 25 yrs.) (or 12/1/1826, McEwen, p. 24)
m. 1850 Randolph Co.
Winey Ann Dawson
(Census 1860, age 27 yr.)

6. George Fox Hoover 2/26/1863 1/4/1887
m.
Flora Miller

7. Rhodemia Hoover 8/21/1865-
m.
Cicero McDowell

8. Samuel A. Hoover 10/7/1867
m.
Margaret Johnson

(Continued) (Continued) (Continued) (Continued)

JONAS HOOVER.

Jonas Hoover, 1st child of Andrew and Margaret (Fouts) Hoover. He lived and died in N. Carolina.
m.
Rachel Briles.

Jonas (Continuation)

1. John Hoover
m. 10/10/1755
Millicent Winslow

2. David Hoover
1776 ? About 1835
m. ? ? Randolph Co. N.C.
Polly ?

She disowned by Back Creek Church 5/24/1756 for marrying "outside."

3. Elizabeth Hoover
About 1778 to Independence 10/15/1850
m. About 1756
Valentine Waymire
Son of John Rudolph and Elizabeth (Louch) Waymire

(Continued)

(Continuation)

12. Alfred Marsh Hoover
m.
Winey Ann Dawson

(Children — probably Adam and 5 more boys, Adams family being shown).

1. Adam Hoover
1801 (Census 1850 Ky)
m
Catherine ?

His will, Covington, Fountain Co., Ind. Will Book A, p. 200

(Continued)

1. Rebecca Hoover 1825
2. David Hoover 1831
3. W. H. Hoover 1832
m. Sarah N. L. 1834 ?
4. Rachel Hoover 1835
5. Al[illegible] Hoover 1836
m. Mary 1838
6. Isaac Hoover 1837
7. Andrew L. Hoover 1842
8. Alex Hoover 1848
9. Lucinda Hoover 1850
10. Alson Hoover 1852

Buried Bethel Grave Yard
Dates from grave

1. Jane Waymire 1/13/1820 5/3/1899 aged 79-3-20
m 1st 1/19/1837 (Licensed)
George Monahon (Manehan)
3 children
m. 2nd 8/25/1843
James Silvers 10/3/1820 10/13/1848
3 children
(Last child born after the father died.)

Short in Stature
2. John S. Waymire 12/3/1821

3. Alexander Waymire ?
Was there this one?

Known at Independence, Ind., as "Old Honest Miller."
Lived at Independence

1. Absalom Waymire 7/17/1797 10/24/1865
m 1st 10/11/1817 Montg. Co. O. records
Judith Barnett 4/23/1798 8/24/1838
m 2. 7/15/1838 Fountain Co. Ind.
Rebecca Howard 10/16/1810 4/22/1893 aged 82-6-6
m 3. Amelia 3/15/1800 12/[illegible]/1881 aged 81-8-[illegible]
m 4. Mrs. Mary Clark

(When I asked Mrs. Haney Draper, over 50 years of age, who Absalom Waymire married, she answered, with a twinkle in her eye, - "everybody").

(Continued)

17th Ind
Lived Sullivan, Ill. died Strasburg, Ill.
4. Isaac Waymire 5/25/1826 — 4/6/1893
m 1st Ann Ulery
No children
m. 2nd
Catherine Wagoner Moore
4 children
m. 3rd.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Dillman) Moore
4 children

(Continued)

1. Aboalom Monahon 2/4/1838 5/7/1838
2. John F. Monahon
3. Elizabeth Ann Monahon 10/31/1840 10/27/1814
m. 7/20/1854
William P. Waggoner 8/1/1828 5/7/1847
Died at Springfield, Illinois from accidental gunshot wound

1-4. William H. Silvers 7/18/1845
m.
Nancy Reeves
4 children

2-5. Sarah Jane Silvers 5/11/1846
Buried W. Point, Ind.

3-6. Isaac Silas Silvers 4/23/1851 11/23/1901
m. 3/21/1878
Mary Moylett 6/4/1858
Living West Point, Ind. 1925

Three children. Died

(Continued)

Marysville, Kans.
1. Carlton A. Waymire
Marysville, Kans.
2. Elizabeth Waymire
m. ? Parrish

3. Charles Waymire d. about 1912

4. Frank Waymire d. young
Lived, Strasburg, Ill.

5-5. Isaac R. Waymire
m. 12/31/1879 Ville Grove, Ill.

2-6. Samuel H. Waymire
m. (was wife's name Kate?)

5/21/1872 12/6/1918
3-7. Jessie B. Waymire
m.?
Pleasant Lake, Ind.

6/12/1878
4-8. Martin L. Waymire
m.
Belle Swager
6 children - 4 girls died m.

1. Ralph Kelloy Waymire 1907
2. Milton Carl Waymire 1911
3. Margaret Elizabeth Waymire 1916 3/31/1923

(Continued)

1. Minerva Jane Waggoner 5/7/1838 12/1/1870
1st Division M. 4 children Heath 3/26/1861
2. Isaac Ellis Waggoner 2 children
m. 3/15/1884
Emily Perrine 7/28/1863

Zilla Washington
1. Charles N. Silvers 12/20/1866
m. 3/14/1887 ?
Agnes Young 5 children
Zilla, Washington
2. Sarah E. Silvers 8/15/1865
m. 1/23/1887
Richard H. Hardle 7/3/1861
5 children
Zilla Washington
3. William Edgar Silvers 12/25/1873
m. 1. 3/25/1896
Edith Cook 4/17/1878 d 7 children
m. 2. Eva Bruce
R.R.4. Lovelle, Neb.
4. Amelia E. Silvers
m. John Noble
Has family

1 Jonas Hoover
m.
Rachel Bnice

(Continuation)
3. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire

(Continuation)
1. Abealom Waymire
m.
Judith Barnett

10/13/1828 10/15/1880?
5. Daniel Waymire

Died in Lafayette, Ind. at home of Dau. Alice Dora.

2/12/1853 3/20/1917
1. Mary Jane Young

11/6/1873 8/1/1874
1 Irvin N. Lancaster
11/3/1873 Lived at Akron
2 Berlie B. Lancaster
m 1st.
Mary Allenduce
1 ch. d infancy
m. 2nd
Gertrude Brown
4 children

11/24/1877 7/3/1878
3 Mary E. Lancaster

4/1/1880 R.R. Attic. near Riverside
4. Ada Oka Lancaster
m. 1/12/1902
Joseph Slaughtemeier
1 child

4/7/05 4/17/05
5. Infant

4/21/1887 11/4/1887
6. Jessie Lancaster

12/5/1888 lived Lafayette
7. Allie Dora Lancaster
m
Charles Finstock
no children

3/25/1831
6. Elizabeth Waymire
m 1st. 10/3/1849 1/6/1856
John Young 1 child
m. 2nd
William Epperson 2 children
m. 3rd
Henry Chizum 1 child

Went To California

1-2 Sarah Epperson
Separated
m 1st d. in Colorado
Lou Shaffer
4 children

1. Newton Shaffer
2. Harley Shaffer
3. Maude Shaffer
4. Edward Shaffer

d accidental Phenol Poison
5/22/1860 1916
2-3. Calvin Newton Epperson
Unmarried
Accidentally burned death when young lady
1-3-4. Emma Chizum

Lived Danville, Illinois
1/23/1823
7. Silas Waymire
Unmarried?
5/12/1937 7/13/1937
8. Anderson Waymire

7/22/1848 Abt. 1912
1. Frederick (Tuck) Waymire
Unmarried

d.
1. Rebecca Ann Vanleer
m Wesley Joslon
d.
no children
Lived W. Lebanon

2. Isaac Vanleer
m. ?
Had children

d. Independence Ind
11/13/1846
2 Hester Ann Waymire
m. 1st
Isaac Van Leer
d
2 children
m. and.
Alexander Mathias
d
3 children
m. 3rd.
William May no child
After her death he m. her sister Malinda Jane.

1-3. Anna (or Venne) Mathias
m. Peter Gephart
Had children

2-4. Rosa Belle Mathias
m. William King
6 children
Lives Attica, Ind

3-5. Morton (Bud) Mathias
Unmarried
Lived with Mrs Knowles

11/1/1799 4/17/1843 (or 4/17/1893)
2 Mary Waymire
m. 6/5/1817 Manly, Co. O. record
2/20/1877 1/8/1873
Frederick Waymire

3/29/1818 3/10-1911/1911
1. David Waymire
m. 7/21/1841
Elizabeth Kitanour

6/7/1842 1/12/1922
1. Ann Elizabeth Woodhams
m. 12/20/1865
George M. Keister
2 children

1/7/1870 2/27/1870
2. Mary Luey Woodhams

4/26/1871
3. George David Woodhams
m 7/15/1907
Ruby L. Curliss
2 children
5.T.A. Ovid, Colorado

Married near Independence, All children born near Independence, Ind Moved to Colorado May 1887. by rail, getting (continued below)

Lived at Ovid, Colorado
3/23/1848 7/19/1925
3. Mary Waymire
m. 3/24/1867
Phillip D. Woodhams
9/27/1920
ass at Julesburg, took up homestead, Sec 28, Twp 10 range 46. Lived here 10 yrs. Well was 280 feet deep. Then bought more land, lived on it until 1905 when had to quit farming because health. Bought and moved Holyoke June 1905. 1919 had a stroke and never well after. That sold Holyoke property and moved in a house near the old farm home, Wm. Henry had bought the old farm home. But the father soon bought in Ovid and moved there Oct 1919. Died next fall. She lived there and visited among the children, but was very lonely.

1/15/1884
4. William Henry Woodhams
m. 8/23/1900
Hallie Belle Klone
8 children

12/9/1876
5. Fred Alford Woodhams
m. 10/29/1901
Ida Rozella Heller
5 children

2/4/1878
6. Ida Jane Woodhams
m. 12/27/1901
Charles Jacob Ricker
7 children

5/2/1881
7. Hallie Belle Woodhams
m. 2/22/1899
August Emil Bjorklun
6 children

1 Jonas Hoover
m.
Rachel Bnice
(Continued)

3. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire
(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

Continuation
1. Jonas Hoover
m.
Rachel Briles

(Continuation)
3 Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire

(Continuation).
2. Mary Waymire
m.
Frederick Waymire

(Continuation)
1. David Waymire
m. 7/20/1841
Elizabeth Ritenour

4. Andrew Waymire 5/19/1851 5/13/1932

5. Malinda Jane Waymire 12/2/1853
m. 1st 4/1/1873
Joseph T. Timmons 5/3/1852 3/14/1886
m. 2nd
William May
m. 3rd
Minus Knowles
m. 4th
Henry Petro

1. Mary Timmons 5/1/1874 3/25/1905
m. 6/22/1893
Delbert Ross Thornton 7/17/1875
native Miss 2 children

R. R. Mederyville, Ind.
2. Henry Otwell Timmons 6/17/1877
Farmer
m. 12/24/1898
Frances Eleanor McCullough 4/11/1881
6 children

R.R. Francisville, Ind.
3. Homer Admiral Timmons 11/25/1881
Farmer
m. 12/31/1901
Clara Belle McCullough
Sister of Frances above
6 children

4. George Timmons 7/31/1884
m. 3/1/1908
Mary Shide
No children
Remington, Ind

5. Pearl Timmons 1/25/1885
m. 1908
Earl Taylor
separated
1 child
R.R. Remington, Ind

6. Orpha Aileen Timmons 11/6/1887
m. 11/15/1906
Bertrand May 6/25/1882
Farmer. 2 children
Watseka, Iowa.

7. Joseph Edgar Timmons 8/27/1888
m. 1/4/1913
Edith Estella Kent
6 children
R.R. 7 Lafayette, Ind (Greenhill)

8. Vivian Timmons 5/11/1893
m. 11/3/1912
Thomas Wilson 6/21/1889
Mechanic. 2 children
10/4/1916 Tayt. Ind

9. William Timmons
Single Farmer

Lived at Independence Ind
6. Isaac Waymire 2/24/1854 About 1912
Separated
m.
Hettie Lutz
She married a Reynolds

1. Maude Waymire
m. Frank Foster
4 children
R.R. Independence, Ind.
2. Essie Waymire
m. John Mizenhelder
No children
Leona? and an infant

Rensselaer, Ind.
6/26/1868
7. Henry Waymire
m. 3/10/1889 2/28/1883
Mary Hinchman
6 children

1. Laura Belle Waymire 12/4/1883 2/27/1884
2. Minnie May Waymire 7/3/1887 6/1/1927
Unmarried
3. William Nelson Waymire 2/7/1894
m.
Elizabeth Kirk
2 children
Rensselaer
4. Henry David Waymire 1/19/1897
5. Everett Maynard Waymire 8/18/1901
m. 6/8/1924
Bessie May Stuart 7/31/1900
6. Doris Isabelle Waymire 6/4/1905 11/10/1926

8. John O. Waymire 11/14/1868 5/7/1867

Lived, Remington, Ind
9. Sarah Waymire 11/19/1862 8/12/1919
m. 11/25/1891
Albert Harvey Dickinson 8/11/1857 N.Y. State

Medale, Iowa
1. Morton Reuben Dickerson 1/6/1892
Carpenter
m. 6/7/1903
Hattie Mabel Busser
4 children
Remington, Ind.
2. Leonard Harmon Dickinson 7/2/1894
Carpenter
m. 6/5/1918
Mary Frances Bilile. 9/26/1893
3 or more ch.
3. Georgiana Cordelia Dickinson 11/25/1866
Single
R.R. Remington, Ind
4. Alberta Maria Dickinson 6/1/1885, Laporte
m. 1/25/1911
Delbert Raymond Alcon 7/27/1884 Kingsbury Co. Ill.
(continued)

(Continued)

1. Jonas Hoover
m. Rachel Briles

3 Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire
(continued)

11/1/1788 1/17/1843
2. Mary Waymire
m. 2/17/1777 1/15/1873
Frederick Waymire
(continued)

3/20/1815
1. David Waymire
m.
Elizabeth Ritenour
(Continued)

JONAS HOOVER

Andrew Hoover, the immigrant.
m
Margaret Fouts, dau. John Michael Pfautz who came to America 1727

1. Jonas Hoover
m. Rachel Briles

2. (Continuation)
2. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire

(Continued)

Jonas Hoover
m. Rachel Briles
(Continued)

3. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire
(Continued)

(Continuation)
2 Mary Waymire
m.
Frederick Waymire

Her father and his grandfather - Frederick Waymire - were half brothers, sons of John Rudolph Waymire.
Both bu. Independence.
Came To Ind. 1833 & 1834

(Grave, 2/17/1843 age 24-3-17)
11/1/1795 1/17/1843
2. Mary Waymire
m. 6/9/1817 Monty. Co. Ohio (License Rec.)
2/12/1817
Frederick Waymire
Crossvm, d. 1/18/1873 age, 75-11-1
son of John and Huldah (Boswell) Waymire.

Back Creek Church M.E.

(Continuation)
1. David Waymire
m. 7/20/1841
Elizabeth Ritenour

Head of emigrant Ing of 500 To Oregon. Died en rt of cholera, buried by roadside

12/19/1820 Abt 1842
2 Isaac Waymire
m
Mary Townsley
1 child

She returned To Independence.

He with party that started for Oregon but came back - those that didn't die.
He died at Danville, Illinois while visiting there; bu. Independence

12/25/1822
3. Solomon Waymire
m. 1st. Elizabeth Rhodes
Dau. C. Rhodes
She and one child died of cholera on road to Oregon. He returned and
m. 2nd. Amanda Harris
dau. Rollen Harris
6 children

10/26/1824
4. Elliott Waymire

(Continued)

(Continuation)
5. Sylvan Waymire
11/17/1852 8/22/1915
m. 11/25/1881
8/11/1857
Albert Harvey Dickinson
5 children
Lived Remington, Ind.

Lived at Kokomo and then moved to Hammond
3/18/1865 7/7/1927
10. David Morton Waymire
m 11/25/1881
1868
Anna Jane McQuown
She continued To live
128 Fayette St Hammond Ind.

8/12/1867 8/13/1867
11. Infant

Child Rebecca Ann. bu. with family
1850 & Chicago
1. Mary Waymire
separated
m 1st Mart? Beldon. an Indian chief
She hid for some time at Debap to escape bolters
m 2nd William Randolph
separated
of Huntington 1 Child
After parting from Randolph she went To Calif, was telegraph operator at San Francisco at time of earthquake, after which company sent her To Chicago where she died.

d. age 2 yrs
1 Roy D. Randolph

d. age 13 yrs
1. John Waymire

d. Nebraska
2. Rebecca Waymire
m
d
Alexander Strobridge
5 children

(Ask Olive Helegen)

d. soon after m.
3. Charles Waymire
m ? Slater
no children

505 Maple St, Freeport Tenn.
4. Olive Waymire
m.
Robert Helegen

505 Maple St, Freeport Tenn.
1. Mae Helegen
m. 12/ /1926
Roy Shesler
2 children

Freeport, Tenn.
2. Grace Helegen
separated
m.
Verne Haynes
son John and Etta (Waymire) Haynes
4 children

Valparaiso, Ind.
5 Ida Waymire
m.
Jacob McDonald
2 children

1. John McDonald
2. Paul McDonald

Wisconsin
6. Caleb Waymire
m.
Stella Caster
3 children

(Continuation)
5. Sylvan Waymire
11/17/1852 8/22/1915
m. 11/25/1881
8/11/1857
Albert Harvey Dickinson
5 children
Lived Remington, Ind.

Lived Rossmoyne, Ill.
10/21/1874 11/3/1922
a. Delbert Earl Dickinson
Carpenter
m.
Alice Johnson
no children
Missionary in South Africa

5/30/1875
6. Nietha Peterson Dickinson
m. 5/1/1921
Albert Bailey
1 child
R. R. Remington, Ind.

8/11/1878
7. Eunice Ethel Dickinson
m. 5/21/1917
Samuel John Bressler
1891
1 child
Rockford, Illinois

12/8/1901
8. Edna Aurora Dickinson
Single
5/12/1903 - Canoe, Ill.
9. Leona Violet Dickinson

Three infants not named
Bennets Switch, Ind
3/18/1853
1. Opal Elizabeth Waymire
m. 1918
William M. Foust
2 children
547 Douglas Ave Calumet City Ill.

5/10/1857
2. David Merle Waymire

7/11/1900
3. Vernon Ray Waymire
m. 6/15/1923
10/26/1902
Edna Rivers

3/3/1902
4. Violet Olive Waymire
m. 7/31/1923
Hugh Daugherty

2/28/1906
5. Bessie Edith Waymire

2/5/1911
6. Elma Alberta Waymire

Jonas Hoover
m. Rachel Briles

(Continuation)
3. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire

Continuation
2. Mary Waymire
m.
Frederick Waymire

Tombstone- 1827-1867
3/6/1827 6/27/1867
5. Elizabeth Waymire
m. 8/18/1849 12/14/1911
John Collyer

Home address was Independence, Ind. Some of last years at Ind. State Sol. Home
1/7/1847 2/ /1931
1. Emeline Collyer
m. 1/12/1868 2/24/1927 6/24/1900
John Franklin
School Teacher
Co. I, 72. Reg. Ind

1865 (or 1867) Infancy
1. Wilbur Franklin
5/15/1891 5/15/1913
2. Sylvia M. Franklin
m1. John Johnson d/fro
Homer 4 children
Borah
Died lives S. 16 st. Lafayette
5/17/1873
3. Bert V. Franklin
m. 1st. 2/22/1901
Clara Oliver 3/11/1908
2 children
m 2nd 2/24/1911
Mrs. Eliza (Hoss) Wright No child
R.R. 3, Attica, Ind
1877 1878
4. Ira Franklin
m. 11/5/1904
Dan Wolz 2 children
Veedersburg, Ind.
5/18/1875
5. Ira E. Franklin
m. 2/16/1902
Lula Hullinger 2 children
Vinton, Iowa
Twins
10/21/1882
6. Willard B. Franklin
m. 10/31/1905
Angeline McKinley 4 children
10/21/1882
7. Wilmer Franklin
m. 5/11/1913
Anna Scarlet 3 children
She lives California
1/15/1887
8. Dolcie Franklin
m. Wiley Hager Failed 1 boy

4/18/73 5/20/1873
1. Edgar Collyer
Williamsport, Ind
8/3/1875
2. Alva Collyer
m. 12/12/1897
Josephine Abrams 3 children
Warren, Ohio
1/27/1877
3. Warren Collyer
m. 11/15/1896
Dessie Waymire
Dau. Daniel ("Honey Dan") and Addie V. (Greenlee) Waymire.
Her g. parents were Henry and Huldah (Waymire) Waymire
Huldah was sister of Frederick of this family.
2/1/1880 7/22/1881
4. Owen Collyer

9/30/1845 7/15/1887
2. Isaac Collyer
m. 2/15/1871
2/11/1852 8/27/1895
Sarah Ellen James 4 children

12/28/1851 2/4/1901
3. Frank Collyer
Willow Springs, Mo
1/25/1900
4. Sarah A. Collyer
m. 11/7/1893 4/28/1887 10/5/1912
Lewis Emil Hanson
1 son

Willow Springs, Mo
3/24/1888
1. Wilfred Edward Hanson
m. 11/8/1908
Mary Elizabeth Warren 11/ /1888
2 children

6/4/1874 10/20/1920
1. Lyridon Benjamin Dewitt
m. 6/26/1894
Maine Belle Smith 4 children
214 N. Onsacker St. Claremore, Okla
1/21/1876
2. Burl O. Dewitt
m. 2/22/1897
11/26/1877
Lucetta Estrella Haines 3 children
R.F.D. 2, Mesa, Arizona
10/15/1881
3. Gertrude Dewitt
m. 1/29/1901
3/3/1879
Charles Burris 3 children
7/13/1884 1940
4. Martha Elizabeth Dewitt

3/12/1857
5. Martha Alice Collyer
m. 1. 12/1/1873
8/10/1852 12/7/1918
William Benjamin Dewitt
m. 2nd 10/ /1922
Isaac Yoakum
(Continued)

1. Jonas Hoover
m
Rachel Briles
(Continued)

8. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire
(Continued)

2. Mary Waymire
m.
Frederick Waymire
(Continued)

(Continuation)

(continued)

Continuation
1. Jonas Hoover
m.
Rachel Briles

(Continuation)
3. Elizabeth Hoover
m
Valentine Waymire

(Continuation)
2. Mary Waymire
m.
Frederick Waymire

(Continuation
5. Elizabeth Waymire
m.
John Collyer

(Continuation)

Huston, Missouri

5. Martha Alice Collyer
6/12/1867
m.1. 12/11/1873 (div 1912)
William Benjamin Dewitt
7 children
m.2. 10/5/1922
Isaac Yoakum

Tulsa, Oklahoma
4/18/1887
5. William E. Dewitt
m
Nora Chaney
3 children

4. Richard J. Dewitt
4/3/1887
m.1 Dora Saddler (divorced)
m.2 Sybil Hodges
No children by either
lived for a time with Lou Cahier.
10/3/1910
7. Goldie May Dewitt

1024 Fanning St Bartlesville Okla
8. Ernest Dewitt
6/7/1893
m. 7/16/1913
Mary Elizabeth Clapper
No children
505 E. 15 St. Amarillo, Texas

2/18/1850
9. Jerldine Dewitt
m. Eula Hodges
No children

1. Infant, boy-unnamed
1/14/1888 6-25-1927
2. Lelah Viola Collyer
m.1. 2/12/1913
5/20/1894 5/30/1912
Grover Elijah Clayton
No child
m.2. 3/13/1914
6/12/1891
Erwin Hugh Camp

6. Ita Collyer
1/10/1860 3/1/1884
m. 1/1/1883
1/22/1864 1/1/1904
Viola Stevenson

Lagrange, Ind. (Aunt Rose)
1/14/1893 2/4/1933
7. Charles Wright Collyer
m. 5/15/1887
10/20/1868
Millnie E. Warren

12/25/1895 1/20/1917
1. Vennie Collyer

Lafayette, Ind.
12/13/1865
8. Lewis Edward Collyer
m.1. 8/22/1883
1/27/1864 10/27/1924
Nettie M. Thompson
m.2nd. 12/1/1926
Mrs. Anna (Watson) Cougar

No children

7/3/1884 2/25/1892
1. Thurman Waymire
2/27/1883 1/7/1907
2. Sarah Jane Waymire

Lived Rensselaer, Ind
12/10/1868 1924
3 Sarah Ann Waymire
m.
Robert Michaels
4 children

1. Burt Michaels
2. Gale Michaels
3. Judge Michaels
4. ?

He born near Dayton, O.
Was 3 yrs. of age when came with parents to Warren Co, Ind.
Said to have been born with Dreaun party returned 3/21/1827 to Ohio
3/21/1827 Switzerland 8/1924
6. John Waymire
m. 7/24/1849
3/20/1830 7/1/1877
Mary Jane McMullen
She d. at son Fred's, in Rensselaer; belonged to U. B. Church

2/1/1881 3/1/1881
1. Bertie Milton Waymire
6/17/1881
Pendleton, Ind
2. Arthur Lee Waymire
m 1st. 1/1/1907
10/8/1907
Ora Payne
1 child
m.2nd 5/27/1914
3/21/1892
Catherine Arnold
4 children
Rensselaer, Ind
3/21/1884
3. Lucella Pearl Waymire
m. 10/17/1909
10/14/1890
Lesbie Frank Miller
2 children

505 Northwestern St., Rensselaer, Ind.
3/13/1838
4. Frederick Waymire
m. 9/21/1870
6/7/1847 4/5/1924
Serepta Elizabeth Eastburn
10 children

4/8/1886 5/8/1921
4. Nora Ethel Waymire
m. 8/24/1907
8/27/1886
Ralph Moore
3 children

12/15/1888
6. Veta Nellie Waymire

11/4/1890
4. Omer Waymire
m. 4/14/1915
7/8/1889
Clara Brennahan
No children but adopted one - Ruth

10/30/1892
7. Grace Elenor Waymire

5/20/1895
8. Eva Maybelle Waymire

8/3/1897
9. Minnie Waymire

2/13/1900
10. Hattie May Waymire

1. Jonas Hoover
m.
Rachel Briles
(Continued)

3. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire
(Continued)

2. Mary Waymire
m.
Frederick Waymire
(Continued)

(Continued)

1/13/1861 4/10/1863
5. Charles Waymire

(Continued)

JONAS HOOVER

1. Jonas Hoover
m. Rachel Briles

(Continuation)
3. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire

(Continuation
2. Mary Waymire
m. Frederick Waymire

(Continuation)
4. John Waymire
m. Mary Jane McMullen

1104 McKinley Ave, Henryetta Okla
Ind
2/6/1863
6. Daniel Waymire
m. 1st. 3/13/1891
May Harriland. 1 child
m. 2nd Cora Zimmerman No children

lives home farm near Henryetta
10/30/1854
1. Delos Waymire
m. 2/12/1918
Katie Summers

6/1/1865 d. 2/25/1866
7. Emma Waymire

6 mi. northeast of Henryetta.
8. Eva Waymire
m
Judd Adams

No children

5/1/1804 (Steve record)
age 31 yrs 7 mo, Independence
1. John Vanhouten

5/23/1852 5/1/1867 (6 yrs 11 mo)
2. Daniel Van Houten

Macomb, Illinois
1. Rupert Raymond Simpkins
m. 6/27/1901
Pearl M. Cooper
2 children

Sawyer N. Dakota.
9/ /1877
2. Albert Leon Simpkins
m.
New ?

Vallejo, Cal
3/ /1865 1917
3. Alice Jane Van Houten
m. 1876
6/24/1852
Dr. John Cheney Simpkins
2 children
He remarried and lives
Gladeow, Montana

After husband's death she went to live in Vallejo, Cal
12/27/1880
3. Mable Elma Simpkins
m. , 1907
Harry Fairman

Died, Boswell, Ind. bu. there
4/26/1831
7. Huldah Waymire
m. 1st. (Warren Co., Ind.)
John Richard Van Houten
Deceased
m. 2nd. (Warren Co.) 1/ /1877
Jack Steadman
2 children
m. 3rd.
Tom Mayhood
Separated
No children

Albuquerque,
1891
4. Frances Pauline Simpkins
("Peggie")
m. 1st. 1900
George Pasquault
1 son
m. 2nd 1925
? Williams
San Francisco, Calif.
5. Madaline Simpkins

San Francisco, Cal
1-4. Albert Henan Steadman
Abt. 1830
m. 1st. Belle Stephenson
Texas
m. 2nd. (in Idaho) Alice ?
2 sons

1. ? d
1-2. Alice Steadman
2-2. May (or Mary) Steadman

Burned to death at Boswell, Ind Fell on Blaze
Carrying lighted lamp

2-1. Sarah May Steadman
1864
Deserted her
m. 1st Frank Rivers
No children
m. 2nd. B. T. Dorsey
William Huffman
Boxer
1 son

Lives Chicago
1. Harry Huffman
1892
m. ?

b. North of Independence.
Died & bu. Independence
4/7/1834 (or 1833) 7/13/1913
8. Daniel (Dan Day) Waymire
Farmer
m. 12/24/1863 3/5/1870 TB
Blanche Elizabeth Ward
b. Attica, Ind.

Independence, Ind
11/23/1866
1. Sarah Belle Waymire
m. 6/11/1885
Darriel Rex
1/24/1865 d. 2/23/1917
No children

10/5/1867 d. 12/27/1892 TB
2. Harry Waymire

33 Club House Ave Venice, Calif.
6/12/1874
1. Nellie Gephart
m. 3 2, 1912
10/ /1880
Elmer Solorzano
No children

5/ /1876
2. Bertie Gephart
m. 3/28/1897
Cora Hook.
1/ /1891
Deceased wife. 3 children
11/ /1893

3. Ethel Gephart
m. 5/5/1897
Rebecca Ann Hook
Sister to Cora, 2 children

Independence, Ind
3 24 1863
4. Vonie Gephart
m. 3/3/1901
H. Howard Harvey
3 children

Otterbin, Ind.
7/13/1886
5. Frankie Mae Gephart
m. 10/ /1904
11/ /1978
Harry Franklin Spiker
Mennonite. 4 children

R.R. near Green Hill
7/6/1888
6. Carrie May Gephart
m. 5, 5, 1906
Charles Lewis Sawyer
Farmer 1 child

All dates bible record

Lived Oxford, Ind
5/13/1837 4/10/1915
2. Rachel Waymire
Divorced
m. 1. 3/1/1856
12/13/1832 1921/1907
Joseph Atkinson
m. 2nd. 11/27/1892
Daniel Talbott

Lived Pine Village, Ind
12/24/1857 1/31/1933
1. Sarah Jane Atkinson
m. 11/14/1877
11/4/1954
Benjamin Gephart

1. Jonas Hoover
m.
Rachel Briles

3. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire
(Continued)

2. Mary Waymire
m.
Frederick Waymire
Continued

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

JONAS HOOVER

1. Jonas Hoover
m.
Rachel Briles

3. Elizabeth Hoover
m.
Valentine Waymire

2. Mary Waymire
m.
Frederick Waymire

(Continuation)
5/15/1833 7/10/1914
1. Rachel Waymire
Divorced
m. 1. 3/1/1856
Joseph Atkinson
m. 2. 11/27/1882
2/4/1827 7/6/1890
Daniel Talbott

(Continuation)
1. Sarah Jane Atkinson
m. 11/16/1873
Benjamin Gephart

600 W. Pico St. Los Angeles
10/25/1852
7. Josie A. Gephart
m. 6/15/1875
2/5/1852
John K. Maxwell
1 child
4/30/1900 7/31/1930
8. Benjamin Russell Gephart

6/15/1850 12/7/1863
2. Eva Atkinson

Oxford, Ind. farmer
7/23/1884
1. Elmer Atkinson
m. 8/17/1909
11/10/1886
Viola Ruth Phares
3 children

Oxford, Ind
5/27/1886
2. Joseph Atkinson
m. 7/4/1908
2/24/1891
Minnie Lenore Christman
3 children

Oxford, Ind.
6/29/1863
3. Frank Atkinson
m. 10/17/1883
1/17/1864
Grace Edna Taylor

Oxford, Ind.
6/12/1885
3. Daisy Atkinson
m. 1/27/1908
Charles Albert Granlund
1 child

5/2/1851 11/5/1918
4. Hattie Atkinson
m. 3/5/1870
3/3/1845
William Elwyn Evans
2 children

Atkinson, Ind.
1/7/1873
5. Frank Atkinson
m. 5/30/1914
Hazel Juanita Romel
4 children

12/14/1865 5/6/1907
4. Elmer Atkinson

2/2/1860 2/17/1860
1. Alice Jane Lebo

7/22/1866 10/17/1913
2. Hattie Belle Lebo
m. 12/25/1883
Separated
1521
John W. Harvey

2/14/1888
1. Sarah Valentine Harvey
m. 1st 1903
Separated
Harry Apple
1 child
m. 2nd.
?
Moran
m. 3rd. Al W. Snow

3/5/1861 5/10/1865
3. Flavey Agnes Lebo

323 N. American St. Stockton Calif.
3/28/1873
4. Aetna Deane Lebo
Separated
m. 1st. Teen Russell
No child
m. 2nd. 12/25/1901
Arthur Leiden Branch
2 children

7/10/1913 7/11/1913
1. Arthur Lebo Branch

7/27/1917 7/28/1917
2. Barbara Branch

Born Independence, Ind.
Lived 3½ mi. from Attica across, west. Wabash River

Both bu Independence

or 2/17/1843
11/1/1799 1/17/1843
2. Mary Waymire
m. Abt. 1818
2/17/1797
Frederick Waymire
son of John and Huldah (Boswell) Waymire, and grandson of Frederick and Rebecca Howe Waymire. This Frederick, Sr, his grandfather and Valentine, Mary's father, were half-brothers,

9/2/1840 5/27/1858
10. Sarah Waymire
m. 9/28/1865
Jacob Benjamin Lebo
Born near Reading, Pa.
Owner of Lebo Springs near Kickapoo Springs

(Saw him at time of Attica cyclone, which occurred May 18, 1856

1/5/1843 Insanity
11. Frederick Waymire

1. Rachel Waymire
m. 7/4/1817 Mercy Co. Ill. record
Isaac Waymire
He a brother of Frederick, above who m. Mary, her sister. Thus his grandfather and her father were half-brothers

No data on this branch; but they were on boat going from Independence, Ind., migrating to the "Platte County" when his uncle Andrew Waymire died "just at sundown" (1840) Isaac died Buchanan county, near St. Joseph, Missouri. (See photograph of letter Isaac wrote when "Uncle Andrew" died.)

4. Solomon Waymire
m. 11/8/1848 age 37-1-26
Elizabeth Walters

(No data this family obtained).

She disowned by Back Creek Church 5/24/1776 for marrying "outside". She bu Independence
Abt. 1776. 10/15/1830
3. Elizabeth Hoover
m. Abt. 1780
Valentine Waymire
He disappeared, or abandoned his family.

8/7/1838
1. Infant daughter
died Andersonville prison; body not brought home but monument erected in Independence, Ind. cemetery.

2/5/1842 8/22/1904, age 62-6-17
2. George M. Waymire

5/14/1863 5/14/1863
1. Gertgeana McAdams
(10/4/1863 - 8/1/1864 - bow & c fmo 2nd)
2. Alexander V. McAdams

Lived Davenport, Iowa
1. Mary Belle Brown
m. Robert H. Kerr
No children
In World War
2. Paul W. Brown
m.
Hazel Wilson
2 children

(Dates from grave stone)
2/15/1816 8/5/1895
5. Alexander Waymire
m. 1st.
8/18/1841 2/7/1871
Louisa Marlow
4 children
m. 2nd
Ellen Stokes
No children

3/6/1844 11/23/1869
3. Sarah Elizabeth Waymire
m.
11/21/1842 3/3/1917
William S. McAdams

Lived R.R. 3. Attica, Ind.
3. Nellie McAdams
m.
Evender C. Brown
2 children

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

JONAS HOOVER

1. Jonas Hoover
m.
Rachel Briles

(Continuation)
3. Elizabeth Hoover
m. Valentine Waymire

(Continuation)
5. Alexander Hoover
m. 1st. Louisa Marlow
4 children
m. 2nd. Ellen Stokes
No children

(Continuation)
3. Sarah Elizabeth Waymire
m.
William S. McAdams

San Mateo, Calif.
4. Lulu Ann McAdams
m. John S. Bowman
No children

5. Charles Best McAdams
m.
Addie McKenzie

1. Evart McAdams
m.
Pauline Heisehman
1 child

4. Infant son
3/22/1851 3/30/1857

1. Mattie Waymire
2. Bessie Waymire
3. Rosa Waymire
4. Lina Waymire
5. Joseph Waymire
6. Francis Waymire
7. Willard Waymire
8. Jacob Waymire
9. May M. Waymire
10. Elizabeth Waymire

6. Samuel Waymire
m. 1st.
Emily E. Blakenship
m. 2nd ?

Jonas Hoover's Will - 1828 - Aug. 11.
Will Book 5, p. 454
Randolph Co., N.C.
Wife Rachel and children -
John
David
Elizabeth Waymire
Andrew
Anna Hardister
Nancy Mills
Rachel Davis
Mary Warren

Elizabeth Waymire and Andrew Hoover were given but $1.00 each

1. Pauline Waymire
2. Jennie Waymire
3. Rachel Waymire
m. D.W. Jones
4 children
4. Minerva Waymire, burned in a hotel
5. Emma Waymire
6. Sarah Waymire
7. Everett Waymire
8. James Waymire
9. Charles Waymire
10. George W. Waymire — 6/27/1844 - age 21-8-16. in Rebel prison. Enlisted at Independance (Adjutant generals certificate of service
11. Alexander Waymire
12. Nathaniel Waymire
13. William H. Waymire
m. 1st. 1883. ? 5/11/1865
She and infant died
m. 2nd. ? Seprated
m. 3rd. 7/1/1824 age 60 1885
Mrs. Mary Abbey

7. Rev. Jacob Waymire
m. 8/15/1838
Elizabeth Lovejoy
13 children
3/22/1822 6/11/1897
5/17/1876

Randolph Co. N.C. Andrew Hoover Will, Mch. 27, 1852. Probated Term 1862 - - - " I give and bequeath To my Sister Elizabeth Waymire One Hundred Dollars, To her and her heirs - - -
1780 (Ayler 1850) 1854
(Living in Randolph Co. N.C. in 1858 and with them at that time was Katy Yoke b. 1824)
(Burkett thinks his will is in Randolph Co., N.C.)

4. Andrew Hoover
m.
Katie (Catherine) ?
age 73 yr. in 1860

Left N.C. may have lived in Iowa

5. Anna Hoover
m.
Samuel Hardister
(Mirmen p. 38)

Left N.C. may have lived in Iowa

Lived with mother in 1850
1810, N.C.
1. Jemima Mills

Hed. before 1850: widow living Delaware Twp. Hamilton Co. Ind. 1860
1821 he bought 1/2 NW 1/4 30-18-4. and 1838 the NW 1/4 21-17-4
1795 N.C.
6. Nancy Hoover
m.
Alexander Mills
(Moses Mills 1840-Bonus)
2 boy 5 girls in 1840

Left Randolph Co. N.C. Probably moved to Iowa
7. Rachel Hoover
m. 5/1/1811
Miller Davis

Quaker faith
Bu. Carmel, Ind.
1755 N.C.
8. Mary Hoover
m. 11/4/1812
Daniel Warren

1. Jo 1 Jonas Hoover
m. Rachel Briles

Went Delaware Twp. Hamilton Co. Ind. 1850
1819 N.C.
2. John J. Mills
m. 1817 Ohio
Lydia ?

1845 Ind.
1. Nancy Jane Mills
1846
2. William H. Mills
1848
3. Evan P. Mills
1851
4. Moses M. Mills
5. John M. Mills

Teaching school, Hamilton Co., Ind. 1850
b. Ohio
3. Nathan Mills
m. 1851 N.C.
Ruth ?

4/6/1814 1886
1. Ruth Warren
m. N.C
Ezekiel Clampitt
Coffin Maker
(continued)

Abt. 1830 N.C.
1. John Clampitt
1832 Ind.
2. William Clampitt
1834
3. Eli Clampitt
4. Mary Clampitt

(Continued

1. Jonas Hoover
m. Rachel Boles
(Continued)

8. Mary Hoover
m. 11/4/1812
Daniel Warren

Quaker Faith

Buried Carmel, Ind.

(Continued)

JONAS HOOVER
(Continuation

1. Ruth Warren
m. Ezekiel Clampitt

4/5/1814 1886
1. Ruth Warren
m. N. C.
Ezekiel Clampitt

Moved to Hamilton Co., Ind. 1852

Bu. Rich Land Cem'y, Carmel

12/16/1816 N.C. 1842
2. Andrew Lindsey Warren
"d. Typhoid fever winter 1842"

5/17/1818. AVt. 1843
3. Hoover Warren
bu. Rich Land Cem'y. Carmel

10/5/1821
4. Rachel Warren
m. ? Mills

Early days made spinning wheels, later, operated drug store Carmel, Ind., and repaired watches at the drug store, also.

Birth right Friend but later joined Christian.

Both bu. Little Eagle Christian Church Cemetery

3/16/1826 N.C. 5/27/1904
1. William Stewart Warren
m. 5/16/1845
Ruth Bond Carey

Dau Samuel and Sarah (Phelps) Carey. Sarah Phelps b. 7/21/1808, Va. dau. John and Mariann Phelps. 3 children, Their dau Anna had three and their granddaughter Neva had 2

On their 25th wedding anniversary their dau, Anna was married, and on Anna's 25th anniversary her dau Neva was married

William Stewart Warren compiled a record from which most material here was taken

Quaker Faith

Buried Carmel, Ind.

1795 N.C.
8. Mary Hoover
m. 11/4/1812
Daniel Warren

18/6/1827
6. Susan Warren
m. 1/10/1875
William Lindley

7/5/1830 4/1/1911
7. Zina Warren
m. 1865
Isabelle Nichols 1837 Pa
(or Thomas)

(Continued)

(5/8/1843) 1/23/1510
5. Mark A. Clampitt
m. 3/18/1850 8/12/1881
Mary A. ? 24 63 31 24

Edward A. Clampitt 10/22/1880 age 12-8-1822 (Civil records)
Mary J. Clampitt 6/16/1881 age 6-6-15
Arle O. Clampitt 4/13/1882 age 4-0-27
Sarah E. Clampitt 12/20/1884 age 21 days.

6. Angeline Clampitt

7. Sarah Clampitt

8. Martha Ellen Clampitt
m. 4/4/1871
Andrew Lindsey Hoover

11/12/1864
9. Martin Luther Clampitt
m. 7/4/1877
Emma Brendel
(Brender-Burns)

1. Esther Grace Clampitt
m. Outts
1. William Outts
2. Emma Outts

2. Ella Clampitt
or Emma

10. Emma Clampitt d. young
(Two others d. infancy)

Once was surveyor Bruce Ind
Bakersfield 8. Colt m
Omearn 93
1. Albert K. Warren 1851
m.
Flora ("Flo") Champion

Los Angeles
1. Esther Warren
m. ?

Los Angeles
2. Marie Warren
m. ? Thoburn

1863
2. William Carey Warren
m. 1875
Julia A. Davis

1. Maude Davis
2. Claude Davis
3. Fred Davis

Lebanon, Ind
2/28/1865
3. Anna Warren
m. 5/16/1874
David Stanton Whitaker
(Stanford) (Stine)

(This record from above
Had her father's
compiled record.

12/21/1876
1. Neva Whitaker
m. 5/16/1898
William E. Duthie
3 children

1. Margaret Duthie
m. 5/16/1924
Robert Cosgum
2 children

2. Anna Jean Duthie
m.
William Rundell

3. David William Duthie
6/2/1914
Single

Bakersfield, Cal,
1/20/1880
2. William Franklin Whitaker
m. 1/7/1907
Gertrude Scribner
4 children

1. Elizabeth Whitaker

2. Anna Whitaker
6/2/1914

3. William Franklin Whitaker

4. Ruth Carey Whitaker

San Dieg. Cal.
5/23/1890
3. Ralph Warren Whitaker
m.
Margaret Hanna

1. Amay Whitaker

2. Ralph Warren Whitaker

8/16/1851
1. John Wesley Lindley
m. 1/3/98 ?
Nettie ?

6/4/1872 9/30/1876
1. Cora May Lindley

3/27/1873 4/10/1876
2. Frankie L. Lindley

1/3/1874
3. L. Wamey Lindley

10/21/1877
4. Susie E. Lindley

11/21/1880 10/23/1896
5. Emma C. Lindley

Probably others

Carmel, Ind.
1865
1. Emma Warren
m. 1st
Thomas T. Newkirk
m. 2nd.
? Puckett

(Continued)

JONAS HOOVER

1. Jonas Hoover m. Rachel Bales

(Continuation)
8. Mary Hoover. m. 11/4/1812 Daniel Warren

(Continuation)
7. Zina Warren m. 1806 Isabelle Nichols (or Thomas)

Lived Chicago
d. William W. Warren m. ?

1862
3. Elizabeth Warren. m. ? Hodgens
1862 Carmel, Ind

Two younger ones died early of whooping cough

1. Ida Harvey d Unmarried

2. Lillburn (sm) Harvey m. ?

3. William S. Harvey d. Col. m. ?

5/28/1835
8. Mary Ann Warren m. Edwin Harvey
Carmel, Ind

4. Josephine Harvey m. Lee R. Pyle ? no children

5. Daisy Harvey d m. Frank Dawson 1 son
Southeast of Carmel
1. Warren Dawson (Frank-Rumsey)

Lived Hamilton Co, Ind. 1827
8. Daniel W. Warren m. 2/26/1809 Julia Ann Mitchener

1824 d years ago
1. Mary Jane Warren

Broad Ripple, Indianapolis.
1827
2. Martha ("Mattie") Warren m. William Ward
1. Gale Ward m. ? Bond

10. Angeline Warren (Symmes) m. 1st John Gray d 6 children m. 2nd ? Jackson. No children

1. Emma (Tooley) Gray 1 m. Joseph Wright 2 sons. 2
2. Joseph Gray
3. Samuel Gray
4. Charles Gray
5. Mary Gray d m. ? Morrow
Lives south of Lebanon
1. Raymond Morrow
6. Ida Gray

Termination Jones branch

Liverson Brooms Fork SW. 3-16-13
176 183
7 Peter Hoover
m 1767 1837
Elizabeth Byrn

2/1/1792
1. Absalom Hoover
m. 1st 10/15/1812
Sarah Shafer
m. 2nd Mrs. Christina Wilson

7/2/1817 3/4/1877
1. Margaret (Peggy) Hoover
m. 1812 d. 6/30/1861
Peter Whiteman
Bu. Sand Bank Cem. Tipton Co.

Tipton Co., Ind
5/5/1821 7/10/1851
2. Catherine Hoover
m. 12/11/1841 d. 11/21/1900
Levi Dellinger
7 children

1. Peter Hoover
m. Elizabeth Byrn
(Continued)

1. Absalom Hoover
m. 1st Sarah Shafer
m. 2. Mrs Christina Wilson
(Continued)

2. Catherine Hoover
m.
Levi Dellinger
Continued

b. poss 1819 d young
1. Isaac Whiteman
m. Patiah Garrett

No children

193?
2. Absalom Whiteman
m Emma Humphrey

Tipton Co. Ind
1. Walter Whiteman
Single

1. Ott Dellinger
m. ?
Columbia Co. Tipton
2. Minnie Dellinger
m.
E. M. Reynolds

Elwood, Ind
3. Norman Dellinger
m.
Corinne Fletcher

5/14/1900
1. James A. Dellinger
m. 10/7/1922
Bernice F. Parker

Elwood, Ind.
4. Logan Dellinger
m.
Daisey Weathers

5. Catherine Dellinger.

6. Gertrude Dellinger
m.
? Whitehead

1. William Dellinger
m
Melinda Shaw

Madison Co., Ind.
1. Melinda Jackson
m.
William Myerly

4/5/1887
2. Flora E. Jackson
m.
Benjamin Nuding
B. ? ?
m B Call

3/22/1847 Wayne Co.
2. Mary Jane Dellinger
m. 12/20/1871
Frailer Clarion Jackson

5/2/1888
4. Artemisa Jackson
m.
? Shaw

1. Dessie M. Shaw

5. Homer D. Jackson.

6. Torrence Lecson Jackson
Single

1. William Boyd
Unmarried

Anderson, Ind
6/27/1883
2. Levi Florence Boyd
m 5/10/1887
Almeda Geraldine House

1. Dessie Olene Boyd
m. 3/27/1926
2. Lloyd Roe Jones

Tipton Co., Ind.
3. Christopher C. Boyd
m. 1/28/1854
Mary A. Thomas

12/11/1855
1. Kathleen E. Boyd
m. 12/15/1917
Clinton D. Smith

4. Marion Boyd
Single

5. Lulu Boyd
m. 3/12/1927
James R. Kleyla

Wayne Co.
3. Malinda Dellinger
m.
John Boyd

6. Mollie C. Boyd
(Mary)
m. 1/30/1887
Perry Edward Miller

Lived Wayne Co. until recently
7. Dora E. Boyd
m. 3/20/1897
Frank M. Clabaugh

8. Oscar Boyd
Single

9. Nellie Boyd
m. Harvey Heslin

10. Dessie Boyd
m. Claude Etchison

3/4/1887
11. Bertha Boyd
m. 12/2/1905
Jason DeLong

3/25/1883
12. Everett S. Boyd
m. 2/25/1906
Cecil Billhimer

6/13/1912
1. Otha Boyd
m. 8/21/1928
Harry L. Stage

PETER HOOVER.

(Continuation)
Peter Hoover.
m.
Elizabeth Byrn

(Continuation)
1. Absalom Hoover

Tipton Co., Ind.
5/27/1821 7/10/1851
2. Catherine Hoover
m. 2/10/1841 Va., 11/21/1900.
Levi Dellinger
7. children

(Bu Jackson, Walnut Level 4 mi. E. of Hagerstown)

2/1/1792 d
1. Absalom Hoover
m.1, 10/15/1812
Sarah Shafer.
m.2nd
Mrs. Christine Wilson
(In 1862 she was wife of John Boyer: lived in Harrison Twp. Wayne Co., Ind. She may have been the mother of the Wilson who married the unknown-named 5th child of Absalom.)

6/7/1845 3/1/1925
4. Christopher C Dellinger
m. 6/22/1865 4/25/1905
Margaret J. Wright

Lessen
6. "Lees" Dellinger
m.
Mollie Wright

7. Lubetta Dellinger
m.
Jacob Yarling

5. Augustus Absalom Dellinger
m.
Selina Evaline Hobbs

1. Oris Emmell Dellinger
m. 1/24/1887
Ola Vanness

4/15/1895
4. Eliza Dellinger
m. 6/22/1918
Ruby Hobbs

4/15/1903
2. Mabel Marie Dellinger
m. 2/3/1923
Arthur Levi Dever

2. Nora M. Dellinger
m. 9/25/1895
Edward McGraw
Elwood, Ind

3. Flora Dellinger
m. 5/28/1896
Albert Clapp

4. Cleo Dellinger
m. Ora Martin

5. Agnes Dellinger
m. 2/2/1902
Levi Bert Morehead

6. Opal Dellinger
m. Fred Wright

1. Herman E. Dellinger
m. 8/5/1895
Mary Florence Mock

4/29/1895
1. Mable Blanch Dellinger
m. 12/1/1920
Clinton W. Cochran

2. Maude Dellinger
m. Ernest Groves

3 Guerney Edward Dellinger
m. 3/7/1903
Stella A. Hunt

12/5/1883
4. Thomas Every Dellinger
m. 1/20/1905
2/21/1886
Leolla Achenbach

11/13/1885
5. William Homer Dellinger
m.1, 5/25/1905
7/25/1889
Bertha Jane Rhodes
m2nd. 11/4/
2/23/1893
Lena May Coffin

6. Wayne Dellinger
m. (same as Rome)

7. "Rome" Dellinger
m ? Burkel
Dau. Alonzo Burkel

8. Ella Dellinger
m. Adrian Burkel.
Dau. Frank Burkel
South Bend, Ind.

9. Edna Dellinger
m- ?

Decatur Ill.
4. Glenn Dellinger
m. 1st. ? Divorced
m. 2nd ?
Elwood, Ind.

2. Dallas Dellinger
m. Glenna Haskel

3. Jessie Dellinger
m. Day Yarling

1. Walter Yarling
m. (five times)

Peter Hoover
m. Elizabeth Byrn
(Continued)

(Continued)

(continued 2/11/1776)
1. Absalom Hoover
m. 1st. 10/13/1812
Sarah Shafer
m. 2nd
Mrs. Christina Wilson

Frederick

1. Jacob Monroe Hoover 1812
m. 10/14/1875
Alice L. Hendricks

Indianapolis
1. Garnet Leona Hoover
m. 6/6/1897
Daniel Voorhees Dunn

Indianapolis
1. Everett Dunn
m. ?
2. Ora Dunn

931 E. Drive, Indianap.
2. Earl M. Hoover
m.
Reba Runion

1. William Hoover
2. ?

Indianapolis
1. Cloa Evaline Hoover 5/24/1886
(Clara Cochran p. 37)
m. 4/5/1915
7.21.1885
Charles F. Woodruff
Creamery employee

1. Evaline Woodruff

2. Opal Hoover
m. Floyd Webb

No children

Came Tipton Co. 1862
Cicero Twp. Sand Bank
(Mrs. Moore b. 3/3/1827)

Was county treasurer
Lives 2½ mi. east Tipton
3/13/1855
3/13/1855 (Mrs. Moore p. 19)

1/27/1828 6/13/1898
3. Frederick Hoover
m. 1st. 10/3/1850
Evelyn T. Miller 10/15/1835 4/6/1863
(or Evaline) of Wayne Co.
Dau. Jacob Miller

m. 2nd. 1/10/1866
1/15/1831 5/15/1918
Martha J. Mattifold
of Wayne Co.

2. William M. Hoover
m. 1/14/1883
Ida May Manifold
Dau. Joseph & Caroline
(Allen) Manifold

3. Jesse Hoover 11/6/1876 (McKown p. 37)
m. Hallie Achenbach
1878 4 children

4. Bernie Manifold Hoover 10/16/1884
m. 1/22/1908
Lucona Faye Hinds
1/26/1887

No children

5. Pearl Hoover
Single

(These gave much information To JMB)

6. Carrie Hoover
m. Buck Hartman

No children

7. Eula Hoover
Single R.R. Tipton

8. Russell M. Hoover 5/11/1906
m. 5/25/1927
Claire F. Parrish 7/17/1906

1. Roberta Jean Hoover
2. (baby)

1-3. Mary E. Hoover
m. 3/11/1884. Scott Francis

6. Oscar Hoover 7/1/1854 12/2/1877

2. Melinda Alice Hoover
m. 1. 2/3/1875
Jacob C. Thomas 1853
m. 2nd. 11/22/1903
Frank Milburn
Son. Micajah Milburn

1. Pearl Thomas
m. David Dunn
2. Charles Thomas.
m. Flossie Jackson

3. Wesley M. Hoover 5/12/1856 6/4/1882
m. 2/14/1881
Mary Whistler
She re-married

No children

4. William Harvey Hoover 1/21/1861 6/4/1883
5. Isaac Walter Hoover 1918
Unmarried

Live N. of Sand Bank, Tipton Co. Ind.

1873
2. Amanda Eva Hoover
m. 1867
H. L. Haskett

1. Sibyl Haskett
m. Earl Clark
of Virginia, Ind.

1. William Clark
2. Betty Evaline

2. Blanche Haskett
m.
Floyd Ray Tipton Co.

1. Wayne Ray
2. Phyllis Ray
3. Dorris Jean Ray

Lived Madison Twp. Tipton Co. until 1873, then Cicero Twp.

3/23/1831 5/26/1885
4. Isaac Hoover
m. 11/20/1863
5/15/1833 1/11/1887
Sarah Miller
Sister to Evelyn above
Dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Campbell) Miller

11/7/1887
1. Estella Gertrude Hoover
m. 2/13/1906
6/2/1886
Ellis Lorin T. Schoaks

1. Lloyd Hoover
2. Carmel Hoover
3. Dorothy Belle Hoover
4. Esther Hoover
5. Gail Hoover
6. Evelyn Hoover
7. Alpha Jean 6/24/47
8. Lavigne Hoover
9. Betty Joe Hoover
10. Gretchen Hoover

5/14/1888
2. Oscar Hoover
m. 1. Edith Goings 1884, 2 children
m. 2. Bertha Johnson of Tipton Co.

Dalton, R.R. 2

2/16/1890
3. Otha Hoover
m. 5/7/1910
11/23/1883
Francis Earl Achenbach

1. Blanche Achenbach
2. Dale Achenbach

8/7/1864 7/1/1946
7. Jacob Campbell Hoover
m. 1/1/1887
1865
Minnie B. Kinder
She lives E. of Tipton

4. Park Hoover
m.
Mabel Downey

1. Malcolm Hoover
2. Samuel Hoover
3. Herbert Hoover

In World War
4/11/1895
5. Oliver Leslie Hoover
m. 2/1/1919
Virginia Young 6/4/1898

1. Judith Hoover
2. Norma Hoover
3. Philip Hoover
4. Margaey Hoover
5. Joan Hoover

1. Absalom Hoover
m. 1. Sarah Shafer
m. 2. Mrs. Christina Wilson
(continued)

Peter Hoover

(Continued next page)

(Continued next page)

(Continued next page)

7. Elizabeth Hoover m. Francis Brown	1. John F. Brown 11/27/1842 Wayne Co. m. 5/17/1870 Frances B. Adair 12/21/1850 of Madison Twp. Tipton Co Dau. John T. & Frances (Brown) Adair d. 60 miles d. Margaret Brown Mary [illegible] Emmerich 2. [illegible] Brown	Alva Dora Brown Ernest Eugene Brown	
	By Job. = Dobbs 3. Catherine Brown 3/16/1847 m. 5/4/1876 John Wesley Cole Gen.	1. Lydia Cole 9/1/1873 m. Calvin Runnion 2. Dayford Cornelius Cole 10/4/1875 m. Hannie Johnson 3. Sarah Allen Cole 11/27/1877 m. Frank Hurst 4. Charlotte Cole m. [illegible] David Perkins 5. Lillie Mabel Cole m. Claude Baker	

PETER HOOVER

1. Peter Hoover (Continued)
1. Abaalm Hoover
m. 1st 10/15/1812
Sarah Shager
m. 2nd
Mrs. Christine Wilson

Continuation
1. Abaalom Hoover

Continuation
4. Isaac Hoover b. 8/23/1831 d. 6/20/1875
m. 11/20/1853
Sarah Miller b. 8/10/1833 d. 11/11/1877

Amanda Hoover
m.
Christopher Dellinger
br. Levi

5. William Hoover d. early Oct. 1886
m. 6/24/1849
Elizabeth Burket b. 8/30/1827
Dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Kessler) Burket,
she 1st m. Robert Tingle
" 2d-m. again Powhattan Dodd.

Lived near Hagerstown, Ind
6. Malinda Hoover
m. Isaac Alexander Hayes (Cousins)
1. Elmer Hayes
2. Ellen Hayes 1832
Unmarried
(Were other girls)

Continuation
7. Jacob Campbell Hoover b. 1/1/1846
m. 1/1/1887
Minnie B. Kinder

No children

6. Claude Hoover 1876
m.
Olive Clifford 1882
1. Jacob Hoover
2. Ned Hoover
3. Larry Hoover

7. Mabel Iona Hoover b. 4/30 Indianapolis
m. 7/1/1932
Lois E. Pickering 12/24/1902
1. William Hoover

8. Yvonne Hoover
m. Raymond Thomas

9. Carroll Hoover
m. ?
10. Mary Hoover

Co. C. 101. Ind. V. I. Chas.
1. John F. Brown b. 11/27/1842 Wayne Co.
m. 5/1873. Frances Adair b. 4/27/1851 of Madison Co. Ind.
Dau. John T. and Frances (Brown) Adair
1. Alva Lora Brown
2. Ernest Eugene Brown

Lived Madison Twp. Tipton Co.
2. Margaret Brown d. middle
Unmarried
b. 1/6/1840 Lafayette Ind.
d. 9/1887 Logansport Cole

7. Elizabeth Hoover b. Ohio 4/22/1879
m. 1900 Ky. 2/18/1897
Francis Brown
1. John Hobbs m.
2. Beecher Hobbs
3. Ernest Hobbs m.
4. Mallie Hobbs m.
5. Minnie Hobbs
1. John Hobbs
2. Beecher Hobbs
3. Ernest Hobbs
4. Mallie Hobbs
5. ?

3. Mary Ann Brown
m.
Job Hobbs d. 1880

Anna
Twins
841 Marietta St. South Bend, Ind.
4. Ella Brown b. 12/4/1858 Wayne Co. Ind.
m. 1876 Wyn Frame
Inez Ivy b. 6/1/1877 South Bend, Ind
1. Ella Estelle
m. 1/1/1897 Lawrence 12/28/1933 Emmett Baxter
12/1/1896
1. Timothy Carter Bart

Wichita, Kans.
5. Jennie Brown
m. Frank Borden
no children

Tipton Co. Ind.
8. Martha O. Hoover b. 1835 d. 1922
m
John Miller b. 1830 d. 1914
Cousin to Evelyn and Sarah
Son of John of the War of 1812

Hagerstown, Ind.
1. Monteville Miller
m.
Sarah Launtz
2. Ella Miller
m. Bennett Neal

Logansport, Ind.
3. Willard Miller
m.
Addie Kinder
1. Cleo Miller
2. Audrey Miller
3. Hoyd Miller

4. Ollie Miller d. young man.
5. India Miller d. young
Twins
6. Ida Miller 505 E. Wayne, Ind.
m.
Will. Mock
835 S. Laclede, Ind.
1. Olive Mock
m. Forest E. Stam
2. (female) d. infancy

Lived near Cambridge City Ind.
9. (Female) Hoover
m. ? Wilson
Dublin, Ind. in 1870
Perry H. Wilson
m. Martha M. ?

Tipton Co
10. Mary J. Hoover
m.
b. 1847 d. 1913
David Jackson Caldwell
Edmond Perry Caldwell
Two sons, both d. single
Mary Ann Caldwell
m. Henry Clay Finney

1. Peter Hoover
(Continued)

1. Abaalom Hoover
m. 1. Sarah Shager
m. 2. Mrs Christine Wilson
(Completed)

(Miss Chressie Glenn, Tipton (near R. R. crossing. B.W.o.)) Geo. Hoover-Dellinger-Miller Reunion (2nd Sunday Aug. in Tipton.)

(Not in Wayne Co. 1830)
2. Isaac Hoover

PETER HOOVER

Lived on Greens Fork SW, 3-16-13

(Alive 1833)

Peter 176- 183- Hoover

m

Elizabeth Byrn 183- (Alive, 1833)

3. Leason Hoover
m. 1. Lucy Webb
m. 2. Rebecca Bailey (No children)

In 1838 1b. and 1q 10-15 (John Lewis & Susan)
also 1b. S½ Sec 5-10 (James Lind
also 80 a. under 5- (Elizabeth, Biddy and Hannah)

He bought of U.S. E½ NE 13-18-8, Liberty or Stony Ck. Twp. Henry Co. Lived Madison Co. 1865

Cor. 3/1774 (buried) 3/24/1774? 1/18/1841

3. Leason Hoover
m. 1st. 1795 Va. (Alive 1855) Lucy Webb
several children
m. 2nd. 5/10/1820 Rebecca Bailey (Alive 1866)

Lived on Greens Fork SW, 3-16-13

(Alive 1833)

Peter 176- 183- Hoover

m

Elizabeth Byrn 183- (Alive, 1833)

(Continued)

1. John Lewis Hoover
Abt. 1816 Wayne Co.
m. 1. 5/21/1835 Mary Shagger
m. 2. Nancy Booth

Lewis bought in Sec. 11 18-11, Henry Co. 1834. m Miami Co. Ind. 1850, Sold 1852. (near Eli Haven) moved To Madison Co. Ind. Jonn Co. Ind - 1837 (then Jefferson & Hamilton Co.)

Abt. 1815 Wayne Co. Ind
1. John Lewis Hoover
m. 1. 5/21/1835 Wayne Co. by Reuben Hoover
1817 Mary Shagger. Dau Jacob and Celia (Brown) Shagger and grandau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Fouts) Hoover of Greens Fork

m. 2nd. Nancy Booth 2 born by this-both died in infancy. Family followed Lewis to Ind. see map Prom Kans. moved & Bought and on west. (Sanden)

2. Susan Hoover
3. Elizabeth Hoover
4. Biddy Hoover
m. Kev Milton Wayne (Where was his line?)
Lived Miami Co. Ind. later in Jasper Co., Ind.
Bu. Osborn, Jasper Co. Ind. (or 1843)
5. James Hoover
5/15/1822 1/22/1873
m. 5/22/1842 or 12/2/1842
2/3/1821 6/3/1878
Susan Fouts
Dau Michael and Mary (Ritter) Fouts and g. dau. Michael and Elizabeth (Sinks) Fouts

6. Hannah Hoover
(1832?)
7. Mark Reeves Hoover
1834
Lived near Peru, Ind.
Served in Civil War
8. James Hoover
m. Elizabeth ?

9. Emsley Hoover
1836
(or Emily)
10. Enos Hoover
1839

(In Fox record; and McEwen, p. 28)

1. Susan Hoover

Lived Clay Twp. Wayne Co. Ind

3/25/1796 7/07/1865
3. Emsley Hoover
m. 4/27/1815 Jacob Hoover (1795 McEwen)
Hannah Ridge
b. 1799; d. 12/ /1871 (or 1872)

1. Nancy Hoover
m. 3/26/1840
Abraham Boyd

2. Martha Hoover
m. 12/18/1845
John Webbert
(or 1821)
3. Owen P. Hoover
1833 10/5/1836
m. 5/30/1855
Mary Elizabeth Foland
1842
(much from McEwen record as 1 dau. m. John Wise 1 dau. m. Geo. Smith

Merchant. Cadiz, Ind.
1. Emsley Julian
1815
m. 1826
Mary Jane ?

Cadiz, Henry Co. Ind
6/ /1798
4. Bridget (Biddy) Hoover
m. 5/18/1818 Wayne Co. by Rev. Henry Logan
1796
Shubael Julian
alive in 1871 signed a deed 1882

Sha. bu. Cadiz. cemetery
Lived Cadiz, Ind
2. Rebecca Julian
m
John Weisner

(Continued)

(Continued)

continued

1836
(1837 Age 12. in 1849)
1. Martha Hoover
(1838 Age 14 in 1852)
2. Henry Hoover
m. Malinda Atchison (Later, Spelled Etchison)
(1840) Age 10. in 1850
3. John Hoover
(1843) Age 7 in 1850
4. Jacob Hoover
(1847 Age 3 in 1850
5. William Hoover
1850 (1854) Age 6 mo. 1854
6. Lewis Hoover
7. Hannah Hoover
8. Mary Elizabeth Hoover
m. William Robert Wright Taylor
1. William Henry Taylor
m. 1st ?
m. 2nd. ?
2. Ross Taylor 12/23/1876

Ashton, S. Dak.
1. Grace Elizabeth Taylor
m.
W. A. Sanden
No children

9. Mark Reeves Hoover?

Co. D. 1st. Ind V. L Civil War from Jasper Co. (bounty) (Burket)
4/11/1864 Nashville Tenn.
1. Mark R Hoover
1844
2. Michael S. Hoover (Burket)
3. Mary E. Hoover (Burket)
4. Wm H. Hoover 1870 (Burket)
(1852)
5. Lucy A. Hoover (Burket)

6. Anna Hoover
m. 5/1/1856 George W. Hoover
Son Andrew and Matilda (Neal) Hoover. Grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Foutz) Hoover
1. Orville J. Hoover
m. 6/15/1881 Dora Davis
2. Belle Hoover
3. Floraine Hoover
m. Ira Azzleman

(McEwen record p. 27)

(1866) 14 yrs in 1870
7. Rebecca J. Hoover
(1867) 3 yrs in 1870
8. Arminta Hoover

Lived near Hooversville (near Mary) Miami Co. Ind

1. Joanna Eliza Hoover
m. Samuel Carr

1857 (Buried)
1. Emma Hoover
1858
2. Virginia Hoover
1861
3. George F. Hoover
1864
4. Charles E. Hoover
1867
5. Marilla Hoover

(McEwen p. 27)

1844
1. Sarah E. Julian
1849
2. Josephine Julian
1846
3. William Julian
1848
4. Melissa Julian
1850
5. George W. Julian
1852
6. Almarinda Julian
1854
7. James Julian
1858
8. Emma Julian
1857
9. Arthur Julian

1840
1. Elizabeth Ann Weisner
1841
2. Calvin Weisner
1846
3. William Weisner
1848
4. John Weisner
5. Caleb Weisner

HENRY HOOVER.

Born N.C., settled on east side Greensfork River 1811. This farm still in Hoover family. Both bu. Greens Fork Ind. (or Aug 28, 1773) (or 8th/12th 7/25/1773 3/11/1842

Henry Hoover
m. 5/1/1778 2/7/1803
Elizabeth Foulo
grave record states "in 70th year of her age" Dau. of John and Mary Fouts.
She was a sister of Henry Fouts whose son John married Rosanna Waymire, dau. of Daniel and Sophia (Plummer) Waymire.

Henry Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Fouts
(Continued)

Lived west of Sugar Grove on Jacksonburg road, Wayne Co. (lived 29 mos 3 b. only under 10 (alive in 1874)
11/5/1787
1. Celia Hoover
m 11/8/1812
Jacob Shaffer
(Shaver-Burket)

1. Margaret Shaffer
m.
James A. Sullivan
by (Probably others)

Martha A. Sullivan
m.
! Higman
(Probably others)

Paul S. Higman

(Mrs Sanden uses "ff")

2. Mary Shaffer
m. 5/21/1835 Wayne Co
By Richard Jacobs J.P.
John Lewis Hoover
5 Children
his g. father - Peter Hoover and her grand father - Henry Hoover - were brothers. or their parents were 1st cousins.
He m 2nd, Nancy Hoover

Other data see under Peter Hoover

8. Mary Elizabeth Hoover
m.
William Robert Wright Taylor

1. William Henry Taylor
m. 1st ? ?
m. 2nd ? ?
12/23/1896
2. Rodd Taylor

Ashton, S. Dakotah
1. Grace Elizabeth Taylor
m.
W. A. Sanden
no children

7/23, m 25/1790
2. Rebecca Hoover
m. 10/4/1828 (Burket Bro) Moved to Denmark, Lee Co, Iowa,
(or 10/12/1817. by A. Boyd, Wayne Co, Ind)
Isaiah Hosier. (Burket)
(or Joseph Hall),

Lived 8 mi. from Greensboro. 1/3/1825 5/25/1875
1. Samuel Hoover
m. 6/1/1882
3/6/1842 2/26/1874
Anna Margaret Hill

(McEwen record. p. 53)
No children

(Waymire notes) (McEwen. p. 46)
5/28/1857 2/16/1923
1. Dr. Levi Cook Hoover
m. 1st, 5/30/1880
Emma Alice Cloud
Dau. Levi & Rebecca (Hunt) Cloud
3 children

(McEwen - p. 46)
12/26/1881
1. Helen Cloud Hoover
m. 10/5/1904
Alfred E. Jones

5/16/1883 10/26/1889
2. Everett Hoover

2nd
Rachel (Sheridan)

3. Edna L. Hoover

Lived near Greensboro, Ind. d at son John's near Spiceland.

(McEwen. Bible. p. 46)
5/20/1857 3/22/1911
2. Ellen Hoover
m. 10/8/1880
Joel Edgar Cloud

d. young
1. Carl Cloud.

11/16/1831 (or 5/23/1911) 5/22/1911
2. Henry Hoover
m. 11/15/1856
1863
Ann Cook
8 children
Dau. John's & Julia Cook

R.R.1. Spiceland, Ind.

1/8/1858
1. Harry Clifford Hoover
m. 9/3/1885
Grace Meyers

4/18/1886
1. Richard Myers Hoover
6/26/1920
2. Ruth Merlom Hoover

5/20/1860
3. John Hoover
m. 5/21/1851
12/27/1863
Anna Mary Compton

4/1/1856
2. Sylva Clare Hoover
m. 5/4/1907 Grey Myers

8/12/1908
1. Mildred Mary Myers (Hoover?)

9/28/1858
3. Edgar Hoover
m. 4/4/1910. Delie English

Pasadena, Cal.

1/15/1860
4. William F. Hoover
m. 12/14/1882
7/31/1903
Phoebe A. Elliott

Pasadena, Cal.
2/3/1883
1. George E. Hoover

4/12/1884
2. Mildred Hoover

18/5 or 19/1832 m 5/9/1856
3. Levi Hoover
m. 10/6/1847 Wayne Co. Ind
by David Miller, Minister German Baptist.
Margaret Harvey
b. 8/26/1811, d. 4/23/1888
Dau. Samuel and Rebecca (Kinley) Harvey. Sam'l. was oldest son Caleb and Mary (Mooney) Harvey - there being. 1. Samuel, 2 William, 3 Isaac, The last fought in the Battle of Tippecanoe: he had a son, Thomas Kelley Harvey from whom descended Warren Harvey in Postal Service in Lafayette, Ind.

Rebecca Kinley was dau. of Edward and Margaret (Waymire) Kin(d)ley and thus a granddaughter of John Rudolph Waymire

5/16/1851 11/27/1895 T
1. Calvin Phelps

9/5/1852 11/13/1857 T. Diph.
2. Mary Elizabeth Phelps

(Waymire and McEwen records)
5/3/1839 6/25/1913
3. Sarah Hoover
m. 2/28/1850
2/16/1827 2/22/1851
Ezekiel Phelps

7/5/1861
3. Cora A. Phelps
m. 4/10/1881
7/20/1859
Samuel E. Test

3/6/1880
1. Everett C. Test
m. 1st, 10/5/1902
11/20/1881 11/12/1907
Dean Mills 1 child
m. 2nd, 6/12/1918
2/3/1878 1 child
Addie Bowers

10/17/1913
1. Marvin D. Test
11/6/1918
1-2. Alma Jane Test

2/15/1866
4. Verlin Test
Unmarried (not sure about marriage)

4. Mary Hoover
1838 (Bible)

5. John Hoover

(Waymire and McEwen records)
11/16/1835 12/7/1927
6. Elizabeth Hoover
m. 11/16 or 17/1857
Cyrus Ratliff

1. Charles A. Ratliff
m.
Essie Lutz

1. Frank Ratliff
2. Ruth Ratliff
3. Hazel Ratliff
m. William Taylor

2. Wilborn Ratliff
m. Lillie May Johnson

No children

1856
4. Rufus C. Ratliff
Unmarried
m. 12/31 Newcastle, Ind

3. John A. Ratliff
m. Achsah Ratliff nee

1. Elizabeth Ratliff

lived Spiceland with his mother

5. Levi S. Ratliff

6. Nellie Ratliff

(continued)

(continued)

HENRY HOOVER.

Henry Hoover
m. Elizabeth Foute

Settled east side Green Fork 1811. This farm still in Hoover family-1935
His will dated Apr. 1, 1841.

(bm supposed grave record)
(8/28/1773. d. 6/11/41-Burial)
7/28/1773 3/11/1841
10. Henry Hoover
2m. son.
m. 4/11/1776 2/7/1863
Elizabeth Foute
(Tomb record. "in 70th year of her age."
She dau. of John Foute whose son John m Rosanna Waymire, dau. Daniel and Sophia (Plummer) Waymire.

Henry Hoover
m. Elizabeth Foute.
(Continued)

2/18/1804
4. Rachel Hoover

(May have m. and left for Iowa - Burket)

5. Andrew Hoover
(1776 McEwen)
2/28/1806 5/22/1867
6th Ind Cav. Civil War
m. 2/4/1825 Wayne Co. by Rev. Ely
Matilda Worl 12/7/1880
Randolph Co. Ind
Bu. Greens Fork

Andrew Hoover
m. Matilda Worl
(Continued)

(McEwen. p. 28)
(Burket) (Alive, 1912)
5/23/1825
1. Martin Hoover
m. 3/4/1852. Wayne Co. by A. Bell. J.P.
Mary Catherine Cook
Dau. David and Dorothy (Rader) Cook
m. 2nd
Mrs. Helen (Hoffman Wile 1 child)

1. Nancy Hoover
2. Amanda Hoover 10/23/1858
(28 McEwen p. 28)
m. 12/26/1878
Josiah (or Jacob) Engle (McEwen)
3. Andrew Hoover
4. Emma Hoover
5. Ellsworth Hoover
6. Oliver Hoover
7. Charles Hoover.
8. Olive Hoover
m. 4/11/1878
Earl C. Mendenhall

(McEwen. p. 28 Burket)
2/23/1831/2. Mo.
2. John Hoover
m. 1842
Sarah Schiltneecht

1. Mary Hoover 1867
2. Lucinda Hoover 1867
3. Eoau Hoover
4. Matilda Hoover
5. Ellsworth Hoover
6. Martin Hoover
7. Henry Hoover
8. John Hoover
9. Elizabeth Hoover

(Burket and McEwen p. 28)
12/5/1833
3. Milton Hoover
m ?
? ?

(McEwen 28. Burket)
1. Olive (or Oliver) Hoover d. insanity
2. Mary Ann Hoover
3. Sarah Jane Hoover

4. Lydia Ann Hoover
m. John A. Harvey

5. William Hoover

6. Elizabeth Hoover d. insanity

12/6/1840 Wayne Co. Ind
7. Joseph Hoover
m.
Mary E. Hosier

1. Florine Hoover
2. Wilmer J. Hoover

1843 5/27/1868
8. Nancy Hoover

10/27/1874
1. Henry Hoover
m. 1/24/1856.
Grace M. Richardson 10/18/1876
Dau. Frank M. & Elizabeth Parry) Richardson

(McEwen p. 47)
11/21/1855
1. William Parry Hoover
m. ? ?
2. Elizabeth Ellen Hoover 4/22/1857
m. 9/19/1920
Hugh Wall
5/15/1902 5/14/1931
3. Mary Catherine Hoover
m. J. Radford
10/08/1904
4. Constance M. Hoover
m. ? Sauber
6/12/1908
5. Ruth Hoover
m. ? Mikesell
6/11/1913
6. Frank Andrew Hoover
m. ? ?
1/31/1915
7. Henry H. Hoover

2. Commodore Hoover

4/16/1845 3/20/1874
7. Henry Hoover
m.
Sarah Ellen Davidson

3/23/1847 3/5/1923
10. Catherine Hoover
m. 1/25/1867 (McEwen)
Caleb Jackson Harvey
Son John B. and Sarah (Jackson) Harvey

J. Peace at Centerville 1st

Centerville, Ind
1. Sarah M. Harvey 1868
m. Albertus Horner
Blacksmith
Center Twp
2. Olive I. Harvey 1870
m. Walter J. King
Center Twp
3. Harry H. Harvey 1886
m. Vivian Logan

One child
Two children
One child

1849 1893
11. Silas Hoover
m. 1st
Alice (or Alta) Wise
Dau. Mathias & Mary (Shafer) Wise
(m. 2nd. 4/1911 Emma Elliott)

1. Charles Hoover
2. Mary Hoover
3. Grenna Hoover 4/23/1892
m. 3/9/1910 Albert R. Roberts
4. William Hoover
5. Harvey Hoover

(McEwen p. 21)

12. George W. Hoover
m. Anna Hoover
(Continued)

(Next Page)

Henry Hoover.
m. Elizabeth Fouts

(Continuation)

6. Andrew Hoover
m. Matilda Worl

(McEwen p.21)
Eloy Twp
8/1/1856
12. George W. Hoover
m
Anna Hoover
Dau. James & Susan (Fouts) Hoover; g. dau. Leason Hoover, and gt.g. dau. Peter & Elizabeth (Byrn) Hoover.

Greens Fork.
1. Orville J. (or S.) Hoover mail carrier
m. 6/11/1903
Dora Davis
2. Belle Hoover
At home
Center Twp.
3. Florine Hoover
m. Ida Addleman

Bu. Greens Fork

5/28/1808 1/13/1846
6. Nancy Hoover
m.1. 1/12/1826 Wayne Co by Richard I. Lowry
7/10/1805 D.C. 2/23/1867
James Ridge
m.2. 1/28/1847
Caroline Feaster 1814 Va.

1. Riley Ridge 1829
2. Silas Ridge 1834
m. ? Malinda ?
3. Jane Ridge 1835
4. Elizabeth Ridge 1837
5. Merril Ridge 1841
6. Susan Ridge 1843 1/24/1862
Unmarried

1. William H. Ridge 1853 1866

(alive 1872)
5/26/1810 O.
7. Elizabeth Hoover
m. 3/1/1830 Wayne Co, by A.M. Bradbury, J.P.
Milton Worl
Lived Liberty Twp. Henry Co

(Said, their children d. young).

6/1/1814
8. Katherine Hoover
m. 1/8/1828
b. Randolph Co
William Beeson (McEwen p.22)
(" Williams-Burket)
Moved to Iowa 1865
She may have married Young (Burket)

1. Matilda Hoover 1836
m.
Larkin Boyd

1. Fannie Boyd
m. ? Mandell
Lives Washington D.C.
2. Jessie Boyd
m. ? Johnson
3. Jewe Boyd
Single
4. Louis Boyd
m. ? (Separated)
3 children

8/21/1837 8/23/1894
2. Larkin Hoover
Unmarried

(10/14/1814-Burket)
10/23/1814 10/7/1897
9. Henry Hoover
m. 11/27/1834 (McEwen p.22)
1/6/1815 4/20/1897
Arenith Wisehart
Bu. Jacksonburg Cem'y.

3. Elizabeth Hoover 1841
m.
Perry Wilson

1. William Henry Wilson 1835
m.
Elsie Eliason
Lives Jacksonburg, Ind.

1. Lucile Wilson
m. Raymond Craig
Germantown, Ind.
1. Hattie Craig
2. Ray Craig
2. Caleb Wilson
m ?
?
1. Perry Wilson
Washington, D.C.
2. Ruth Wilson
m. Thomas Tinsley
3. Sally Wilson
m
James Shumate
Campbellstown, Ohio
1. Edna Shumate
m. John ?
2. Corinne Shumate
m. Gregg

(b. 1812-McEwen)
5/6/1845 1/23/1911
4. John Hoover
m. 4/ /1865
Sarah Clifford 1851
Dau. Isaac Clifford

(McEwen p.21)
1. Letha Hoover
2. Jessie Hoover
3. Mary Hoover
4. Sarah Hoover
m. Boyle Hoover m. Amos Horney m. Harvey Liberty, Ind
Barbee, New Lisbon, Ind
Edgewood, Ind

5. Sarah A. Hoover
m. 1866, Charles Davis
1. John Davis

6. William W. Hoover (McEwen)
7. Charles Hoover "

Henry Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Fouts

2/15/1840 1864
1. Elizabeth Hoover
m. Watkin Bowman

11/20/1841
2. Milton Hoover
m.1. 11/3/1867 (McEwen p.22)
10/5/1838 1883
Caroline Malissa Hosier
m.2nd.
Sarah Goddard.
Bu. Greens Fork Cem'y.

Para, Ind.
1. Sidney Hoover
m.
4 children
Homerline, Greens Fork, Ind.
2. Guy Hoover
m. Huldah Bane
1 child

10/28/1843 8/20/1881
10. John Hoover
m. 8/25/1865 (McEwen)
10/9/1844 8/27/1872
Catherine Wise

10/18/1845 (Alive 1877)
4. Nancy Hoover
m. 8/19/1874 (McEwen p.22)
Jesse Horney
(Horney-Burket)

1847
5. Martha Hoover
11/ /1847 d. young
6. George W. Hoover

(Continued)

(Continued)

(Continued)

Henry Hoover
m.
Elizabeth Foutz.

(Continuation)

Bg. Greens Fork

10/27/1816 8/26/1891
10. John Hoover
m. 9/25/1837 (Unmarried) 9/5/1844 C.T. 1864
Catherine Wise
(See Burket ref.)

2/6/1860
7. Henry Hoover
m. 1/14/1873
Christie A. Byrd
(or Christinia) Dau. Byrd.

4/11/1852. Living
8. Lydia Hoover
m.
John C. Harvey

1. Ethel Harvey {1. John Pritchard
m1. Roy Pritchard
m2. Fred Brown
2. Flavius Harvey
3. Earl Harvey

4/8/1854 d. Homerville
9. Sarah Alice Hoover
m.
William Byrd
(Bro. to Christie, above)

1. Carrie Byrd
m1. Fred Davis
2. Fred D. Harvey?

(6/26/1857-Burket)
8/25/1857 1/23/1891
10. Lewis A. Hoover
Twin Unmarried

8/25/1857
11. Frances Hoover
Greens Fork, on farm

3/26/1860
12. John Larkin Hoover
m. 11/9/1882
Clara Foland
Dau. Joseph and Mary L. (Brown) Foland

1. Ruth Marie Hoover {1. Sidney Martindale
m. 8/4/1916
Alpheus? Martindale

7/17/1821
11. Sally Hoover
m
Isahia Hosier. Cone of Executors Henry Hoover Will
(m "Books" Bacon — Went to Iowa — (Burket) Was she twice married?

Peter Hoover
(Continued)

Peter Hoover

6 Bridget (Biddy) Hoover
m.
Sbubael Julian

(Continued from)
2 Merchant at Cadiz
3 Peter H. Julian
m. 1850 Va
Agaline O. ?

1. Caroline Julian
2. Matilda Jane Julian
3. Julia Ann Julian
4. Olarinda Julian
5. Elnora Julian
6. Marcet Julian

4. Elizabeth Ellen Julian
m. Allison Isaac Williams
5. Sarah Jane Julian

4 children

3

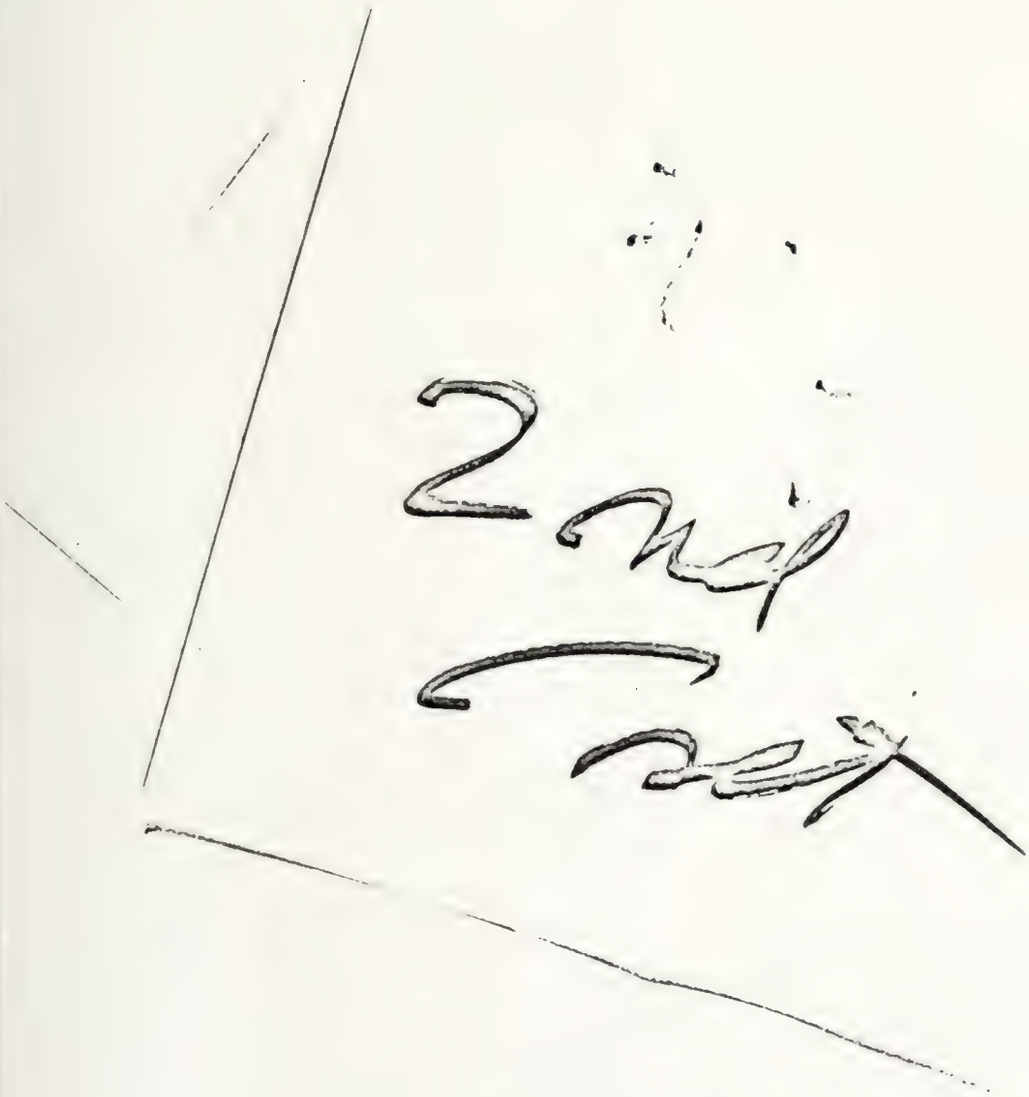
Greensboro Twp. 1 and later Harrison Twp. Wayne Co
3/3/1808 d. 2/2/1884
7. Elizabeth Hoover
m. 11/10/1825 3/20/1800 n.c. d. 3/3/1892
Henderson Hoosier
Son of Lewis Hoosier

1. Isaac Hoosier
2. Mary Ann Hoosier
(alive in 1912)
3. Mahala Hoosier
m.
Rudicel Hunt
Lived Wayne Twp., Wayne Co
4. William H.H. Hoosier
Harrison Twp. Wayne Co
6/30/1848
5. Lewis H. Hoosier
m. 11/25/1874
Hester Ann Champlin

On "Washington" road
1. Vernon Hoosier
2. Daisy Hoosier
m. Frank Ellison
3. Irene Hoosier
m. John Boyd

6. Charlotte Hoosier

7. Bridget Hoosier



6505 1